

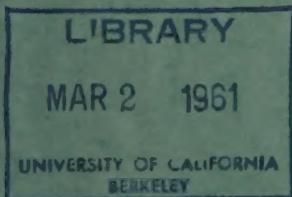
**INDEX TO** *church news*

*section*  
**THE CHURCH NEWS**

**A SECTION OF THE**

**DESERET NEWS**

**1960**



Compiled at  
Brigham Young University  
Provo, Utah  
1961



INDEX TO  
CHURCH NEWS  
A SECTION OF THE  
DESERET NEWS  
1960

Compiled at  
The Brigham Young University Library  
Provo, Utah  
1961



## ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS INDEX

Page numbers following the entry are shown as follows:

Ja 12,9 - January 12 issue, page 9.

Abbreviations for the months are: Ja, F, Mr, Ap, My, Je, Jl, Ag, S, O, N, D

Abbreviations which are not shown below are the standard ones found in lists of abbreviations in dictionaries, etc.

Full name of authors following subject entries may usually be found under the author entry.

\*15 indicates that there is a photo or other illustration accompanying this item on page 15.

(1876) following a name indicates the date of birth of this person to distinguish him from others with the same name.

(A)	An address or sermon which is essentially complete
BYU	Brigham Young University
DUP	Daughters of the Utah Pioneers
[ex]	An extract or incomplete sermon
L.A.	Los Angeles
LDS	Latter-day Saint(s)
MIA	Mutual Improvement Association
[map]	Article is accompanied by a regional map
PBO	Presiding Bishops' Office
PBP	Presiding Bishops' Page
SLC	Salt Lake City, Utah
So.	South or Southern
SUP	Sons of the Utah Pioneers
TV	Television
UCLA	University of California at Los Angeles
U of U	University of Utah
USC	University of Southern California
USU	Utah State University
YMMIA	Young Men's MIA
YWMIA	Young Women's MIA



INDEX TO CHURCH SECTION OF DESERET NEWS 1960  
Compiled at Brigham Young University Library  
Edited by N.I. Butt

- Aaronic Priesthood, Achievements of members to be sent to PBP, Jl 30,11  
Advisers, Sacrament sacredness to be stressed by, (PBP), Ja 30,13  
Awards, see Aaronic Priesthood, Individual awards  
Baptismal work for dead by urged, (PBP), Ag 27,\*11  
Blackfoot Stake, South, banquet, (PBP), Ag 27,11  
Cheyenne Stake promotes program of, N 26,\*14  
Idaho Falls Stake, Members enjoy outing, (PBP), Jl 30,\*11  
North, Scripture bee held by, (PBP), F 13,\*13  
Individual Awards, Bishops to interview each boy for, (PBP), F 6,13  
Changes in announced, D 24,12  
Early check on qualifications for needed, (PBP), O 21,14  
Swedish Mission awards first 2 in, O 1,8  
Tacoma Stake awards 3, D 10,11  
Leaders, Council meetings of important, (PBP), Ja 9,13  
Members increase in 1960, H. Knight, D 31,\*16  
Mission study course for available, (PBP), Ag 27,11  
Oakland-Berkeley Stake honors award winners, (PBP), Mr 5,\*11  
Oquirrh Stake Deacon Softball League, Je 18,\*9  
Park Stake Chorus sings at conference of, (PBP), Ja 9,\*13  
Preparation key to successful teaching of, (PBP), Mr 12,13  
Restoration program outlined, (PBP), Ap 16,13  
Restoration programs reported on, Je 25, 13  
Senior, Adviser appointments to ward teaching advised, D 17,12  
Advisers should aid in temple sealing, (PBP), Ag 20,11  
Advisers to encourage attendance at meetings, D 10,13  
Changes in reports for announced, (PBP), Ja 9,13  
Cottonwood Ward, South 2nd, buys organ, (PBP), Jl 23,\*11  
Ensign Ward, 4th, social attended by, (PBP), F 13,\*13  
Honor roll for 1959, Ap 16,13  
Instructors of not to "rush," N 5,13  
Leaders, Book of Mormon to be used by, (PBP), My 28,13  
Book marking aid use urged, Jl 23, 11  
Enthusiasm needed by, (PBP), Ja 30,13  
Sincerity of vital, (PBP), Je 11,13  
Memorial fund aid by sought, (PBP), Ja 16,13  
Millcreek & San Joaquin Stake members visit temples, Ag 20,\*11  
North Shore Ward welfare project success, (PBP), Ja 30,\*13  
Oquirrh Stake members attend social, (PBP), Ja 9,\*13  
Orange Co. Stake school leaders, Ag 27,\*11  
Program for clarified, D 24,12  
Reactivation plan for, (PBP), Jl 9,13  
Schools completed, Auckland Stake, O 8,\*16  
Boise Stake, (PBP), Jl 9,\*13  
Central Atlantic States Mission, Ja 9,\*16  
Central States Mission, Ap 9,\*21  
Concord Ward, D 10,\*13  
Glendale Stake, (PBP), Mr 19,\*13  
Granger Wards, 3rd & 5th, Ag 13,\*12

Aaronic Priesthood, Senior, Schools completed, (cont.)

- Independence Ward, (PBP), Mr 12,\*13
- Kearns Stake, North, (PBP), My 21,\*13
- Long Beach Stake, East, (PBP), F 27,\*13
- Louisville Branch, (PBP), Jl 9,\*13
- New Zealand Mission, Ap 30,\*12
- Omaha Area Branches, (PBP), Ja 23,\*13
- Phoenix Stake, (PBP), S 17,\*11
- Phoenix Ward, 16th, (PBP), My 28,\*13
- Pioneer Stake, Ap 23,\*13
- Pukekoe Branch, O 8,\*16
- Redwood Wards, 1st & 2nd, (PBP), Je 11,\*13
- San Mateo Stake, (PBP), My 21,\*13
- Seattle Stake, North, (PBP), Jl 30,\*11
- Wells Stake, D 24,\*12
- Whittier Stake, (PBP), S 17,\*11
- School success dependent on instructor, (PBP), F 20,13
- Schools for, Imagination & work aid, (PBP), Ja 23,13
- Schools for urged, N 26,14
- Seattle Stake banquet held, (PBP), Ja 30,\*13
- Service project assignments aid in growth of, (PBP), Mr 19,13
- Socials aid in reactivating, (PBP), F 13,13
- Stake leaders, Ja 2,11; (PBP), F 6,13; (PBP), Mr 5,11; (PBP) Ap 2,17; (PBP) My 7,13; (PBP), Je 4, 13; (PBP) Jl 2, 13 (PBP), Ag 6, 13; S 3, 11; O 1,17; N 5,13; D 3,12
- Summer project fulfillment advised, (PBP), Ap 23,13
- Systematic visits to vital, (PBP), Jl 30,11
- Tolerance needed in work with, (PBP), Je 25,13
- Ward Councils can aid greatly, (PBP), Ja 23,13
- Ward members aid needed in reactivation plan, (PBP), My 21,13
- Stake leaders, (PBP) Ja 2,11; (PBP) F 6,13; (PBP) Mr 5,11; (PBP) Ap 2,17; (PBP) My 7,13; (PBP) Je 4,13; (PBP), Jl 2, 13; (PBP) Ag 6,13; S 3,11; O 1,17; N 5,13; (PBP) D 3,12
- Susquehanna Memorial, Dedication, My 7,13; My 14,\*13; Je 11,\*13; Je 25,\*10-\*11
- Dedication program outlined, (PBP), Je 18,\*13
- Donation reminder given, (PBP), Mr 26,\*13
- Donation report forms sent to bishops, (PBP), F 20,13
- Funds campaign begun, (PBP), Ja 16,\*13
- Funds completion urged, Ap 16,13
- Temple Square Restoration monument, (PBP), My 14,\*13
- Twin Falls Stake leaders and enjoy outing, (PBP), Je 25,\*13
- Ward awards listed, (PBP), Jl 16,11
- Ward awards winners listed for 1959, Ap 9,17
- Ward citations received by, N 12,13
- Adams, A. Monroe, Cassia Stake presidency, N 26,\*10
- Alden R., Kearns Stake presidency appointment, N 19,\*3
- Adamson, Stephen L., Attendance record of, (PBP), F 20,\*13
- Adlard, Nancy, Princess honors of less importance to than LDS ideals, Mr 12,5
- Adult Education Centers, Ogden & S.L.C. graduate 26 from Genealogy School, Je 11,\*15

African Mission, South, Auxiliaries hold conferences at convention in,  
     Je 4,\*17  
     Double wedding performed by Pres. in, My 14,5  
     "Mission-Aires" tour, Ap 30,\*9  
     Missionary conference sets up goals for, F 20,\*12  
     Presidency, Alldredge, O. Layton, F 13,\*4  
         Cox, Melvin Lee, N 26,\*11  
         Fisher, Glen G., Ap 9,\*20  
         West, Doyle T., Mr 12,12  
     Report on, (map) Ap 9,\*20; S 24,\*15-16  
     Wooden animals from sent to Primary Children's Hospital, D 17,\*11  
 Afton, Wyoming, LDS settlement of, S 17,15  
 Afton Seminary, Graduation rites held in, Je 18,\*14  
 Afton Ward, 1st, Bishopric, My 7,\*18  
     2nd, Bishopric, Mr 12,\*16  
 Aged LDS, Church to build Retirement Center for, D 24,\*3  
 Alabama District Council, North, Organization & officers of, Ap 9,\*21  
 Alami, Musa Bey, Jordan welfare problems discussed by with Pres. McKay, Jl 2,\*3  
 Alamosa Ward, Chapel dedication, H.B. Lee, My 21,\*12  
 Alberta Temple, see Canadian Temple  
 Albuquerque, N.M., Religious Emphasis Week held by LDS Indians in, F 27,\*5  
 Albuquerque Mormon Choir, "Evening of Music" concert of acclaimed, F 13,\*9  
 Alcan Mission, Creation and presidency of, N 26,4  
 Alcohol, Listen magazine article shows spiritual decline through use of,  
     Je 11,19  
     Teen-age drinking statistics & need of parental guidance in, S 24,18  
 Aldous, Ted, Hershey Chocolate Company appointment of, Ja 16,2  
 "All Faces West," New Zealand production of acclaimed, Ja 16,\*15  
     10th Annual performance of given, Jl 2,\*12  
 Alldredge, O. Layton, South African Mission President, F 13,\*4  
 Allen, Charles W., West Valley High School studentbody president, F 13,17  
     Clark, Attendance record of, (PBP), Mr 19,\*13  
     Dolores Ruth, Church activities & honors of, D 22,11  
     Steven James, Church and school honors of, My 7,\*18  
 Allentown Branch, Presidency, D 10,\*15  
 Alley, Stephen W., Attendance records of, Ap 16,\*13  
 Allred, Royal N., Carbon Stake presidency appointment, O 8,\*9  
 Alpine Stake, Youth chorus to sing at conference of, Mr 19,\*14  
 Alpine Ward, Duty to God awards given to first 3 in, D 17,11  
 Altamont Seminary, Calendar sales project buys draperies for, My 28,14  
 America, Faith & obedience needed with prayer to protect, Ag 13,15  
     Freedom, courage & patriotism needed in, W.M. Brucker, O 29,20  
     God to protect from unrighteous, D 31,28  
     Honesty & integrity of citizens essential, F 20,19  
     Pleasure-loving and indifference of people in condemned, Jl 2,19  
 Am. Dairy Science Assn., Church leaders & Tabernacle Choir entertain, Je 25,2  
 Am. Cancer Society, Drive support urged by First Pres., Ap 16,2  
 American Fork Ward, 4th, Bishopric, Jl 30,\*14  
 Am. Heart Assoc., Support of urged by First Pres., F 6,2  
 Am. Red Cross, Support of urged by First Pres., Mr 5,2  
 American River Stake, LDS exhibit for Calif. St. Fair made by Elders of,  
     S 3,\*5  
 Anadarko Branch, Chapel open house in Indian capital attracts many, Mr 19,2  
 Andersen, Edward, LDS exchange student to Germany, Jl 9, \*18  
     Kay J., Hawaiian College Dean appointment, Jl 9,15

Church Section Index, p. 4

- Anderson, Alexander P., New Zealand Mission, South, President, O 29,\*8  
Allan C., Lewis & Clark High School studentbody president, F 13,\*17  
Alma R., Outstanding temple work record of, Ag 13,5  
Arthur S., Youth leader's activities commended, (PBP), Ja 23,\*13  
Gordon LeRoy, New Zealand Mission presidency, Ap 30,\*5  
Herbert S., Puget Sound Stake President appointment, Je 25,\*6  
Keith P., Fulbright grant awarded to BYU chemist, Ap 16,5  
Leonard A., Los Angeles Temple presidency appointment, F 20,4  
Nancy Lee, Scholastic honors of, Ag 20,10  
Ralph A., French Polynesian Mission presidency appointment, Ap 30,5  
Andes Mission, Mission interpreters assist U.S. in quake areas, Jl 16,5  
Presidency, Moyle, Richard Wright, Mr 12,\*12  
Oxborrow, Anthony Chester, Ag 27,\*6  
Sharp, J. Vernon, Jl 9,\*6  
Andrus, Paul C., Northern Far East Mission President, Ap 16,\*12  
Roman R., Columbia Univ. Business Admin. post appointment, My 28,2  
Ankara Relief Society, Resumption of, My 28,\*5  
Answers to Gospel Questions V. 3, Published, J.F. Smith (1876), N 12,5  
Antimony Ward, Bishopric, D 17,\*15  
Apostles, LDS, Quorum picture of, Ap 9,\*13; D 31,\*5  
Return of 3 from foreign lands for conference, Ap 9,\*8  
Three new assistants added, O 15,\*6-7, 16-17  
N.T., Duties of accepted & great work of begun [ex], D.O. McKay,  
Ja 23,19  
Archibald, Don C., Rigby Stake, East, presidency, D 10,\*7  
Robert Donald, jr., Central States Mission presidency, Mr 12,\*12  
Archivists studies, LDS, O 15,13  
Arden Ward, Seminary records of 5 priests in, Ag 27,\*12  
Argentine Mission, Bulletin of published in 2 languages, Ag 20,13  
"El Chasqui" published by, Ag 27,5  
Presidency, Avila, Carlos, Je 25,\*15  
Bishop, Orion Bennett, Je 25,\*15  
Cook, James Reed, D 10,\*10  
Snelgrove, C. Laird, Ja 16,\*4  
Taylor, Jerald Lynn, Ag 27,\*6  
Proselyting goals set at missionary conference, Ag 27,6  
Smith, J.F. and A.T. Tuttle tour, D 10,\*4  
Arizona, LDS Church growth in, N 19,5  
Arizona Boys State, LDS boys attending, Jl 16,\*13  
Testimony meeting held by LDS attending, Jl 2,15  
Arizona District Seminary, Convention held by, Ja 2,\*12  
Arizona Stakes, Leadership Week plans for "Festival of Learning," N 5,2  
Arizona State Univ., Durham, G. Homer President appointment, Jl 30,2  
Arizona Temple, Beauty of grounds and, N 19,5  
Indian tribes attend excursion through, Ag 6,\*17  
Moyle, Henry D. speaks at Spanish Mission session in, O 1,\*6  
Presidency, Clawson, George A., Sr., Je 11,\*5  
Knell, Rulon, Je 11,\*5  
Price, J. Robert, Ap 9,\*5; J3 11,\*5  
Summer closing of announced, Jl 9,5  
Argyle, Ralph T., Bountiful South 2nd Ward bishop appointment, Ap 23,14

- Arlington Ward, Explorers from aid in scout anniversary rites, Je 25,\*8  
 Arnett, M. Rex, Spanish-American Mission presidency, Ja 9,\*15  
 Arrington, Arthur J., Attendance records of, Je 4,\*13  
 Arroyo Grande Ward, Las Flores Ward name changed to, N 5,5  
 Arslanian, Sarkis, Jr. College East-West All-Star game coach, D 3,\*5  
 Artesia Branch, Chapel dedication, W.J. Critchlow, My 28,\*5  
 Articles of Faith, Discussion on, (A), J.R. Clark, Jr., Jl 16,\*3,14  
 "As the Twig is Bent," PBO film issued to stakes, (PBP), Ap 30,13  
 "As We See It," Column contributions sought, F 13,5  
 Asay, William L., North British Mission presidency, O 22,\*6  
 Ashby, Marlene, "Miss Payette County" (Ida.) honors of, O 22,\*12  
     Robert M., Vice Pres. of Research & Engineering for Autonetics, Jl 2,2  
 Ashland Branch, Primary Penny parade success in told, Mr 5,\*5  
 Ashley Stake, Teachers quorum wins attendance trophy, (PBP), My 21,\*13  
 Ashley Valley, LDS settlers in face starvation, Jl 30,15  
 Ashton, Conway A., Beneficial Life Ins. Co. board of directors appointment,  
     N 5,5  
     Pres. & Mrs. McKay honored by daughter & son-in-law, O 8,\*4,  
     Homer Timpson, Samoan Mission presidency appointment, Mr 12,12  
     Wendell J., East Mill Creek Stake President, Ap 23,\*4  
 Astle, James, Jr., Culver City Planning Commission member, Je 11,5  
 Athletic tourney dates, 1961, D 31,26  
 Atine, Ben R., Intermountain Indian School Studentbody Pres., O 29,\*13  
 Atlantic States Mission, Central, Brown, Hugh B. reports on tour in, Mr 26,6  
     Chapels dedicated in, H.B. Brown, Mr 26,6  
     MIA conference held by, My 21,7  
     Presidency, Holt, Thomas A., N 26,\*11  
     Yates, J. Richard, F 6,12  
     Primary Children's Hospital donated quilt by, My 14,\*15  
     Senior Aaronic School graduates from, Ja 9,\*16  
     Eastern, Creation & presidency of [map], O 1,\*5; O 22,\*7,15  
     Presidency, Hill, George B., O 1,\*5  
 Auckland Stake, Growth & activities of reported, Ap 16,5  
     Presidency, Biesinger, George R., Ap 16,\*5  
     Presidency of reorganized, N 19,\*3  
     Senior Aaronic Schools completed in, O 8,\*16  
 Auckland Ward, Chapel, D 31,\*9  
 Audubon Ward, Bishopric, D 10,\*15  
 Aurich, Jim, Donald, Floyd, Three brothers serve on missions, D 24,\*10  
 Australia, Auxiliary leaders & S.W. Kimball travel to, O 15,\*9  
     Stakes (2) created in [map], O 8,\*6; N 5,\*3  
 Australian Mission, Apostles report on growth & tour in, Ap 2,\*6  
     Efforts & successes doubled by, S 3,2  
     First stake in created [map], H.A. Smith, Mr 19,\*3,8  
     Isolated LDS hear conferences on tape recordings, F 20,\*6  
     Missionaries set convert quota, D 10,\*10  
     Missionary conference in, F 27,\*9  
     Missionary team from defeats Olympic ball team, Mr 12,\*5  
     New district missionary program begun in, Mr 19,\*16  
     Presidency, Johnson, Snellen Mariece, Ag 20,\*4  
     Moore, Weldon V., F 20,\*6; Mr 19,\*16

Church Section Index, p. 6

Australian Mission, Presidency (cont.)

- Nalder, Lanny J., Mr 12,\*12
- Territory added to [map], Ag 13,\*4
- South, Apostles report on growth & tour in, Ap 2,\*6
- Elders quorum farm project in, Ap 16,\*4
- Presidency, Bartlett, Ashmead Leon, D 10,\*10
- Diamond, Brent R., N 26,\*11
- Longmore, Lester Gary, Jl 2,\*8
- Simonsen, John O., Ap 30,\*6
- Report on, Ap 30,\*6
- Austrian Mission, Creation;presidency of [map], Jl 16,\*4; N 5,\*6
- Mission home purchased for, N 19,6
- Presidency, Smith, Winslow W., Jl 16,\*4
- Automobiles, Youth and hazards of, S.W. Kimball (A), F 20,3
- Avila, Carlos, Argentine Mission presidency appointment, Je 25,15
- Ayrton, Frank H., Fledgling Ward bishop, N 26,13
- Bacon, Dorothy, Heritage Award won by, D 24,\*6
- Bagley, A. Marie, Messiah soloist in Canada, D 17,5
- Donald W., S.L. Deseret Industries Assist. Administrator, Mr 19,\*6
- Louis N., East Mill Creek Stake presidency appointment, Ap 23,\*4
- Bahr, A. Lee, First Duty to God award in North Dakota won by, Je 4,\*18
- Baigent, Barbara, New Zealand LDS erect building in honor of Pres. Bie-singer, O 29,\*7
- Bailey, Walter John, Jr., Sydney Stake presidency appointment, Ap 2,\*4,5
- Baird, Steven T., Church architect leaves for research project in Europe, Je 18,\*3
- Church building program in Europe aided by, D 3,\*3
- Baker, David, Baptisms performed in Greenland by, Ja 9,2
- George Richard, French Polynesian Mission presidency, Ap 30,\*5
- Roland R., New Zealand Mission, South, presidency, N 26,\*11
- Sam, State of Israel seminar to be attended by, Jl 2,\*18
- Wade, Cassia Stake President, N 26,\*10
- Ballard, Paul Darrel [Lt. (jg)], Coronada Branch aide killed in crash, Ap 30,4
- Ballif, Ariel S., S.L. Leadership Week class instructor, Je 25,\*16
- Ballou, Robert W., Twin Falls Stake presidency appointment, F 27,\*4
- Bancroft Ward, Bishopric, S 10,\*14
- Banff Branch, Tourists attend services of, Ag 27,2
- Bangerter, Neslin, Father & 2 sons receive Eagle Scout awards, F 27,\*16
- Banks, Stephen V., BSA Meritous Scout Award presented to at ceremony, M.C. Noyce, Je 11,\*8
- Baptism, Exaltation dependent on Gospel obedience and, J.R. Clark (A), Ap 9,\*4,22
- Temptation does not cease with, D.O. McKay, Ap 9,16
- Baptisms for the dead, Worthy youths may do, (PBP), Ag 20,11
- Barben, Howard W., Biographical sketch of, D 17,\*7
- West Jordan Stake President, S 24,\*8
- Barnes, R. Raymond, Denver West Stake President appointment, S 3,\*6
- Barrus, Arthur L., Biographical sketch of, D 3,\*7
- Donna Ann, Golden Gleaner award of, Jl 9,18
- George S., Cedar Stake, West, Presidency, D 3,\*10
- Barson, H. John, Missions of 3 sons financed by, F 20,12

- Bartlett, Ashmead Leon, Australian Mission, South, presidency, D 10,\*10  
 Basalt Ward, 5 in honored for church attendance records, (PBP), My 28,\*13  
 Bateman Family, Exceptional attendance records of members of, Ap 16,\*13  
 Bates, William, Manchester Stake presidency appointment, Ap 2,\*4-5  
 Bauer, Edith B., Sunday School General Board appointment, Je 18,\*8  
 Bay Area, Calif., Bishops storehouse activities in serving 9 stakes, Ja 23,\*9  
     Regional Welfare officers of, Ja 23,\*9  
     Stakes, Contractors pledge support of recreation area building, O 1,9  
     Welfare region chairman, O. Leslie Stone, Ja 23,\*9  
 Bay Interstake Center, East, Dedication of, D.O. McKay (A), O 1,\*3,18-\*19  
     Large organ purchased in Germany for, O 8,7  
     Local papers give publicity to, O 8,7  
     McKay, David O. to dedicate, S 17,2; S 24,3  
     Schreiner, Alexander's organ recital in, D 3,\*6  
 Bay Recreation Area, Work continues on despite weather, Ja 30,9  
 "Be Honest with Yourself," Advice against steady dating, Jl 30,\*7  
     Family cooperation & gratitude stressed by, Mr 19,\*5  
 Bean, Nancy Elizabeth, Attendance record of, N 19,5  
 Bear Lake District Seminaries, "Red-Letter Day" activities held, Ap 9,18  
 Bear Lake Valley, Courageous sacrifice of early LDS aids in settling,  
     Ap 2,23  
 Beaver Ward, 1st, Bishopric, O 8,\*16  
 Beaver Ward (Bear River Stake), Bishopric, Ag 13,\*14  
 Beaverbrook, Lord, Mormon hymn thought of by, Ap 2,9  
 Beaverdam Branch, Dedication of chapel, E.T. Benson, Mr 5,2  
 Beck, Harold & Mrs., Missionary work of commended, Ap 2,\*9  
 Beckstead, Leonard C., Riverton Stake presidency, S 24,\*5,8  
 Beehive House, Renovation of progressing, S 17,\*1-2  
     Restoration of completed & reviewed, Ap 2,\*16  
     Trees & wall changed for street widening, G.L. Scott, D 24,\*11  
 Bellamy, Stanley, Calif. non-native language essay contest winner, Je 18,6  
 Bellevue Branch, Recreation Hall addition dedicated, G.Q. Morris, My 21,\*12  
 Belnap, Alice S.B., Honorary Golden Gleaner award of, N 26,5  
     B. West, BYU 2nd Stake President appointment, Ap 23,\*5  
 Belvedere Ward, "Fiesta Tipica" held by with 2 other LDS groups, Ja 23, 12  
 Ben Lomond Stake, South, Creation & presidency of, N 26,\*6  
 Ben Lomond Stake Park, Recreation lodge erected, N 19,5  
 Benjamin Ward, Duty to God awards presented to 9 in, Ja 16,8  
 Bennett, Archibald E., SLC Adult Ed. courses in genealogy headed by, S 10,\*4  
     Ann, Church and school honors of, Ag 20,\*12  
     Harold H., ZCMI Pres. receives national retailing award, Ja 16,4  
     Marshall G. (Capt.), Pres. Eisenhower accompanied by on tour, Ja 2,2  
     Robert L., French Mission presidency, Ja 16,\*12  
     Wallace F., BYU Leadership Week speaker, My 14,\*17  
         British Mission conference addressed by, N 19,2  
         Indian Placement program aid by law sponsored by, S 10,5  
 Bennion, Adam S., Mormonism, Contributions of to America [ex], N 5, 16  
     Merwyn S., World War II ship bell given to Utah Hist. Soc., O 8,7  
     Milton, U of U education building named after, F 13,2  
 Benson, Ezra, Agricultural Hall of Fame award of, Jl 16,2; N 19,2  
     Birthday of noted (61st), Jl 30,2

Benson, Ezra T. (cont.)

- Book, So Shall Ye Reap compiled, N 12,\*4
- Chapel dedications, Beaverdam Branch, Mr 5, 2
- Communists, Good LDS can't be, Mr 5, 2
- Freedoms Foundation George Washington Honor Medal won by, Je 11,2
- Independance Day radio address given by, J1 23, 3
- LDS College visited by in New Zealand tour, D 3,\*8
- "Message of Inspiration," F 13,\*2; Mr 5,\*2; N 12,\*2
- "Partner in 4-H" honor awarded to, D 31,2
- Research Institute Award given to, My 7,2
- Saddle & Sirloin Club of Chicago honors, N 26,2
- U.S. govt. activities of, O 8,\*7
- Uruguay visited by in So. American tour, N 26,\*4,15
- Youth, Expectations & problems facing (ex), S 24, 18
- Reed A., Arrow head District Boy Scout executives addressed by, Ag 20,\*14
- W. Lowell, Jr., Great Lakes Mission presidency, Ja 16,\*14
- Benson Stake, YWMA individual awards given by highest number in Church,  
F 6,7
- Bentley, Joseph C. (family), Juarez Stake Academy presented books by, D.O.  
Rea, Ja 16,17
- Bergstedt, Einar W., Norwegian Mission presidency, J1 30,\*13
- Berkeley Ward, 1st, Bishopric, Ag 13,\*14
  - 2nd, Primary Hospital cookie donation of, Ag 6,\*16
- Berrett, Golden L., Sunday School General Board appointment, Mr 26,\*8
  - J. Harold, Riverton Stake President, S 24,\*5,8
  - William E., Chapel dedications, El Camino Institute, N 19,\*12
  - San Francisco Bay Area Seminaries addressed by, My 7,\*14
  - Seminaries & Institutes, S.L.C. & Vernal district convention  
speaker, F 13,\*14
  - UCLA Religious Conference addressed by, Je 11,\*14
- Bertoch, Dorothy P., Relief Society service of for 24 years honored, F 20,\*18
- Bethers, Jeanne, Eager, Ross, Friends remodel home for polio victim, F 27,  
\*1,\*6
  - Indian Branch "Fields for Growth" program begun, Ja 16,\*8
  - Iron Co., Utah, Ancient Indian ruins, etc. found in, Ag 13,\*6
  - LDS Piute Indian Youth Encampment & Conference activities, Ag 6,\*8,12
  - Surprise homecoming for polio victim planned by community, F 13,\*8
- Bible, Book of Mormon similarities to be compared with, J.R. Clark (A)  
Ap 9,\*4,22
- Bicknell Seminary, Officers of, F 27,\*14
- Biehl, Alfred & John, North Pacific Song Festival directors, My 21,\*15
- Biesinger, George R. Auckland Stake President, Ap 16,\*5
  - European Mission labor-missionary program director, J1 9,\*7
  - New Zealand members erect building in honor of, B. Baigent, O 29,\*7
- Big Horn Area Seminaries, Church & school records of 3 presidents, Ja 16,\*14
- Big Horn Basin, Wyo., LDS settlement of, S 10,15
- Bigler, Charles, Claim jumpers thwarted by in Kirtland settlement, Ag 20,15
  - Clarence V., Building fund "money shirt" of, F 6,\*16
- Billings, Jacquelyn E., Golden Gleaner award of, S 24,\*17
- Bills, Shirley S., Golden Gleaner award of, Je 25,\*18
- Bingham Ward, Bishopric, Ja 9,\*18

Church Section Index, p. 9

- Bishop, Linda, Paper of on youth problems used in Youth Conference, Mr 26,\*5  
Orion Bennett, Argentine Mission presidency, Je 25,\*15  
T. Michael, European Mission success of, My 7,\*18
- Bishops, "Fireside" success dependant on direction of, H.A. Smith, Ja 30,3  
Servicemen's record copies to be forwarded by, F 20,\*8,16  
Susquehanna Memorial donation report forms sent to, (PBP), F 20,13
- Bishops' Storehouse, New York Times article describes, My 7,2
- Bitter, Richard & Michael, Attendance records of, Ag 20,\*12
- Black, Carmon Alonzo, Liberty Stake President, S 17,\*4  
Claire, Nevada Stake President, My 28,\*4  
Jeanne & Janie, LDS singing sisters acclaimed, Je 11,\*17  
Richard E., Canadian Mission presidency, D 10,\*10
- Blackfoot Stake, South, Aaronic Priesthood banquet in, (PBP), Ag 27,\*11
- Blackfoot Ward, 4th, Bishopric reorganized in, Je 18,15  
5th, Bishopric, Je 4, 13; N 19,\*15  
6th, Eagle Scout awards presented to 6 in, F 27,\*16
- Blackham, Thomas, Church & school honors of, S 3,11
- Blaine Stake, Seventies in raise cattle for projects, O 29,\*9
- Blair, Leland C. & Mrs., Iranian men (2) converted by, Jl 9,\*17  
William, New York Times writer visits SLC, Ap 30,2
- Blauer, Ernest R., Burley Stake presidency, My 14,\*4
- Blessings, Faith & obedience only will bring, Ag 13,15  
Gospel obedience, unselfish service & faith brings, (A), H.D. Moyle,  
Je 18,\*5, 17  
Obedience to Gospel & its plan brings [ex], W.J. Critchlow, Je 4, 19
- Blind, Church sponsored organization for to attend national confab, (PBP)  
Ag 13,12
- Bloemfontein Branch (So. African Mission), Chapel, An 9,\*20
- Boggs, J. Caleb, New Jersey Gov. given LDS tracts, Je 18,14
- Boise Institute, Bishops & Ward Educ. Comm. instructed in roles by, S 10,\*12  
Dedication of, My 21,\*14  
New building and officers of, Ja 16,\*14
- Boise Stake, Presidency members all have sons on missions, My 14,5  
Senior Aaronic School graduates from 4 wards, (PBP), Jl 9,\*13
- Boise Ward, West 5th, Elders of paint house of past member's widow, Ag 27,\*5
- Bonham, Lola & Marjorie, Mother & daughter R.S. Presidents, Je 25,\*18
- Bonneville Ward, Duty to God awards presented to 12 in, Ag 20,\*14
- Book of Mormon, Bible similarities compared with, J.R. Clark (A), Ap 9,\*4,22  
Central American relation to studied by J. Davila, O 29,\*6  
Chinese translation of Nephi 3 completed, Ag 20,\*6  
Fire does not destroy copy of in woman's home, Je 4, \*16  
Gates, Crawford composes symphony on, F 27,\*7  
Information of LDS sought after contact with in motels, Mr 5,5  
LDS film company plans movies on, My 14,\*5  
Moosman, Glen prizes an original copy of, Ag 6,\*5  
Painting on presented to Browning-Whittier Ward, Jl 16,\*13  
Publication statistics & history of, O 1,\*10  
Senior Aaronic leaders should use (PBP), My 28,13  
Weaver, Gary H. records, H.A. Smith, N 12,5
- Book of Mormon Institute, Annual continuance of announced, Jl 23,13  
SLC Adult Education Center to sponsor, Jl 2,\*6
- Book of Mormon Symphony, BYU preparation of for conference, Mr 12,\*6  
Hansen, Harold I. to narrate, Mr 26,\*3

Church Section Index, p. 10

Book of Mormon Symphony, (cont.)

Schedule of, Ap 2,20

- Boothe, Leslie J., Ogden Institute Assoc. Director, My 14,\*14  
Bott, Boyd C., Melbourne Stake President, N 5,\*3; N 12,\*3  
Boulder, Utah, State Park to be made at Indian village in, O 22,5  
Bountiful Seminaries, Missionary to be kept in field by, O 1,\*16  
Tolman William O. principal appointment, My 21,\*14  
Bountiful Stake, North, Relief Society make Christmas trees from weeds,  
D 31,\*22  
Bountiful Ward, 14th, Eagle Scout awards given to 32 fathers & sons,  
My 7,\*15  
16th, YWMA basketball team division 9 champs, Ap 30,\*12  
South 1st, Bishopric, Jl 2,\*18  
South 2nd, Bishopric in reorganized, Ap 23,14  
Bowen, Albert E., Christ, Divine authority of [ex], Ja 9,19  
Nancy Marie, BYU coed named "Miss Nevada," Jl 2,2  
Bowler, Clinton P., Uvada Stake presidency, Ap 30,\*4  
Bowles, Kay H., Western States Mission presidency, O 22,\*6  
Bowman, Marion R., Roosevelt LDS Hospital Supt. appointment, O 8,7  
Box Elder, Utah, Settlement and early history of, Ja 2,\*15  
Box Elder Seminary, Christmas party & poster awards, D 24,\*13  
Boy Scouts, Assembly Hall meeting held for Jamboree returnees, Ag 6,4  
Boyack, Clifton D. appointed Dominion Scout Chief, Ap 30,\*8  
BYU pow-wow held to aid work in merit badge fields, Mr 19,6  
Brown, William (family) nets 228 merit badges in 50 yrs. of scout  
work, F 13,\*15  
Cherokee Area Council, LDS well represented at, F 20,2  
Cub Scout leaders hear H.W. Hunter, Mr 26,3  
Cub Scout leaders plan annual meet in SLC, Ja 16,\*5  
Distinguished service awards, SLC Tri-stake meet awards 3, F 27,\*16  
Duty to God awards, Apline Ward awards 3, D 17,11  
Bahr, A. Lee, Je 4,\*18  
Benjamin Ward gives 9, Ja 16,8  
Bonnevillie Ward presents 12, Ag 20,\*14  
Brigham City Ward, 8th, presents 6, Ag 20,\*14  
Danvers, Byron Lee, O 1,14  
Evans, Larry, Je 4,\*18  
Lewiston Ward, 2nd, gives 7, O 22,14  
Lounsbury, Lynn, Je 4,\*18  
Ogden Ward, 5th, presents 5, Ja 16,8  
38th, presents 3, O 1,7  
Rushton, Donald, Ag 6,18  
San Mateo Stake award 3, Mr 12,16  
Schwendiman, John S., O 1,14  
Smoot, David, D 10,11  
Springville Ward, 4th, awards 12, S 24,\*9  
Stewart, Bernard L., Mr 19,\*18  
Sutherland Ward awards 10, O 15,\*15  
Eagle awards, Bangerter, Neslin & sons (2) receive, F 27,\*16  
Blackfoot Ward, 6th, presents 6, F 27,\*16  
Bountiful Ward, 14th, gives 32, My 7,\*15  
Brigham City Ward, 1st, gives 6, D 17,11

Boy Scouts, Eagle awards, (cont.)

- Burnett, Jay, Mr 12,16
- Carr, W. Lamoni & Rolan, Father & son receive, Ja 9,18
- Cedar Breaks District awards 7, Jl 9,\*17
- Chevy Chase Ward presents 4, Mr 19,\*17
- Cottonwood District presents 12 in 1959, Ja 23,\*16
- Cottonwood District presents 6 Eagle palms, Ja 23,\*16
- Covina Stake gives 11, D 10,\*14
- Duchesne District awards 2, Ja 30,\*9
- Ellis, Michael, Mr 12,\*16
- Hampton, Ben receives on 50th anniversary, Ap 30,\*16
- Honolulu Stake awards 7, Jl 2,\*16
- Horlacher, Larry, Mr 12,\*16
- Hurricane Ward, South, awards 11, Ja 23,\*12
- Kansas City Stake awards 6, D 17,11
- Kimball Ward presents 2, Mr 12, 16
- Lehi Ward, 5th, presents 9, Ja 23,\*16
- Myrtle Beach Branch, Jl 9,\*17
- Nelson, Delbert wins Eagle palm, Mr 19,18
- Orem Ward, 19th, presents 5, Mr 19,\*17
- Preston Ward, 5th, presents 5, Ja 9,18
- Provo Ward, 10th, awards 12, F 13,\*9
- Robinson, Julian L., Father & 4 sons awarded, Ja 30,\*18
- Rushton, Donald, Ag 6,18
- S.L.C. Tri-stake meet presents 4, F 27,\*16
- Sanpete Stake, North, gives 5, D 10,\*14
- Stratford Ward awards 6, Ap 30,\*12
- Syracuse Ward, 2nd, gives 6, N 26,\*9
- Uintah District awards 3, Mr 19,\*17
- Uintah District presents 15, Ja 16,12
- Walla Walla Ward awards two, S 10,\*13
- Emigration Stake Cub scouts take first train ride, Ap 23,\*8
- Explorers, Activities & Japanese visit of LDS groups of, M.C. Noyce,  
O 29,\*10-\*11
- Mountain rescue group activities shown at Conference, Je 4,\*1-2
- First all Maori troop is LDS, Ag 20,\*14
- Great Salt Lake Council holds annual meeting, F 13,7
- Highland Park Ward, South, Amateur radio project of, Ja 23,\*5
- Jamboree attended by 2 from Oahu Stake, Ag 20,\*14
- Jamboree participants to attend special service, Jl 23,3
- Larkin, Garn receives plaque for outstanding work in, Ap 2,11
- LDS activities honoring Golden Jubilee of, A.J. Irvine, F 6,\*1,\*4-\*5
- LDS chapels show flag on "4th" through projects of, Jl 9,\*8
- LDS Eagle scouts represent 4 states at national meet, F 20,\*5
- LDS explorers aid in scout anniversary rites, Je 25,\*8
- LDS leaders attend national jamboree, Jl 30,\*1,\*7
- LDS troops attend Olympic Meet as aides, Ap 16,5
- Leaders (4) receive 50 year awards, Je 18,\*10-11
- Mitchell, Paul, Honors in noted, Ag 27,\*13
- Moyle, Henry D. addresses Jubilee at Orem (A), Jl 30,3,14
- National Jamboree scenes & leaders, Jl 30,\*1,\*7-\*9

Church Section Index, p. 12

Boy Scouts, (cont.)

- National relationships conference attended by 2 MIA Board members, My 7,2
- Payson lodge for dedicated, H.D. Moyle (A), Jl 2,\*4
- Pledge of honor, loyalty, kindness, etc. praiseworthy, F 6,19
- Queen Scout awards, New Zealand presents 1st to LDS boys, F 27,\*14
- Reasons boys & parents enjoy program of, Je 18,19
- Rivergrove Ward, 1st, Troop 54 members all advanced 1 rank, Ja 16,\*18
- San Mateo Stake holds overnight camp & court of honor, O 15,8
- Schenectady, N.Y., announces award program of open to LDS, Mr 12,16
- Silver Beaver Awards, Brereton, Donald S., Mr 12,16
  - Gadd, Fred L., My 14,\*18
  - Great Salt Lake Council awards 14, F 13,\*7
- Snow Canyon troop achieves court of honor record, Ag 20,\*14
- Sunday evening program of being prepared, Ja 23,\*5
- Three G Council, Stapley, Delbert L. addresses, F 27,2
- Boyack, Clifton D., Dominion Scout Chief appointment, Ap 30,\*8
- Boyer, Paul D., Am. Chem. Society chairman, Ja 9,2
  - Selvoy J., London Temple President, Jl 2,5
- Boynton, John F., Biography of LDS scientist-apostle, D 10,\*16
- Boys, Scouting program enjoyed by, Je 18,19
- Bradford Ward, Bishopric, Ap 23,\*18
- Bradshaw, Frank M., Calif. St. Polytechnic College Institute director, Ap 23,\*14
- Braille Library, New LDS book for, D 3,4
- Branches, LDS, Unusual names of, D 10,12
- Brazilian Mission, Presidency, Hamblin, Marion Kay, Je 11,\*16
  - Memmott, Joseph Larry, F 13,\*5
  - Wilson, Ancel, F 13,\*5
- Sao Paulo District presidency, F 27,\*12
- Smith, J.F. and A.T. Tuttle tour, N 5,\*4; N 19,\*6
- South, District presidencies hold conference, Mr 12,\*8
- Presidency, De Souza, Jose Evangelista, My 14,\*12
  - Gale, Nord Loran, My 14,\*12
  - Gibson, Monte Jay, N 26,\*11
  - Sorensen, Asael T., Mr 12,\*8; My 28,\*15
- Smith, Joseph F. & A.T. Tuttle tour, N 26,2; D 3,\*8-9
- Youth Conference in, My 28,\*15
- Brereton, Donald S., Silver Beaver awards of, Mr 12,16
- Brentwood Ward, Genealogy course graduates 55, F 6,\*17
- Brewster, Hoyt W., Jr., Netherlands Mission presidency, Jl 23,\*14
- Brides, S.L.C. Adult Education Center offers school for prospective, Je 4,\*12
- Bridwell, Lilly, SLG Temple session attended by 93 yr. old Kentuckian, Je 25,7
- Brigham City Seminary, Fund drive for building for begun, O 1,\*16
  - "Change-A-Dance" success of, Mr 26,\*14
  - Students perform baptisms for the dead, F 13,\*14
- Brigham City Ward, 1st, Eagle awards given to 6 in, D 17,11
  - 4th, Bishopric, F 13,\*17
  - 6th, Bishopric, D 31,\*27
  - 8th, Duty to God awards presented to 6, Ag 20,\*14
  - 12th, Bishopric, F 27,\*17

- Brigham City Wards, (cont.)  
13th, Bishopric, F 6,\*18  
14th, Bishopric, F 13,\*17
- BYU, Adult Education Center, SLC, Book of Mormon Institute continuance  
planned, J1 23,13  
Book of Mormon Institute planned, J1 2,\*6  
Genealogy courses offered by, S 10,4  
Grover, Roscoe A. heads, Ap 2,\*10  
"Know Your Religion" lecture series, S 10,\*4  
School for brides offered by, Je 4,\*12  
Scriptures memorized for musical readings, Mr 5,\*5  
Summer religion courses & instructors scheduled at, My 14,\*17
- Air Force ROTC seeks airman applicants for staff positions, Ja 30,2  
AWS and AMS studentbody elections held, F 20,2  
Panquet & tests climax Summer School for Seminary teachers, J1 23,\*12  
Bishops & Stake Presidents to attend Leadership Week, Mr 26,2  
Book of Mormon Symphony, Preparation of for conference, Mr 12,\*6; Mr 26,3  
Boy Scout pow-wow held at, Mr 19,6  
Clark, J. Reuben addresses studentbody, (A), Je 4,\*3,7; L. Perry, My 28,4  
College of Physical Education shortened name for college in, F 20,5  
Dance partner changing at urged, N 19,\*10; D 17,11  
Dean of Students, Romney, Antone K. appointed to, Mr 19,2  
Debating champions from honored, F 13,5; F 20,\*7  
Departments appoint 3 new chairmen, F 13,16; F 27,14  
Distinguished Service Awards for alumni of given to 5, O 15,\*8  
Downey coeds tour Europe, J1 16,\*14  
Engineering programs of gain accreditation, O 29,2  
Extension Service England genealogical research tour, Ja 9,\*6  
Faculty members receive fellowships, Ap 16,5  
Fine Arts Center erection considered, Ja 9,4  
Forensic team from wins Southwest Invitational meet, Mr 5,2  
Genealogy Clinic, Graduates, N 26,\*9  
Schedule for, J1 23, 10  
Genealogy technology classes offered at, Ag 27,7  
Granite Park Stake awards 2 scholarships to 2, D 17,\*11  
Grant, Heber J. Oratorical Contest, Diane Johnson winner, D 10,11  
Hanks, Marion D. addresses student leadership conference, S 24,12  
Heritage Halls, Broadbent Hall presents portrait of M.N. Broadbent,  
My 14,\*16  
Smith Hall presented portrait of Lucy Mack Smith, F 20,\*8  
Homecoming queen & week activities concluded, O 15,\*13  
Hunter, Howard W. delivers baccalaureate address, Ap 23,2; (A) Je 11,4  
Indian Dance Program scheduled at, Mr 26,\*15  
Indian "foster home" program explained in film of, D.O. Rea, My 7,\*1  
\*10-\*11  
Indian lore and research collection at, E.J. Butterworth, N 5,\*8  
Indians come to for school year "foster" home placement, D.O. Rea,  
Ag 27,\*1,\*8-\*9  
Knight Business Bldg. dedicated, H.D. Moyle, O 15,2  
Knight Business Bldg. honors prominent men, O 1,7  
Latin American tour of 12 lands sponsored by, My 14,5

Church Section Index, p. 14

BYU, (cont.)

Leadership Week, Activities & offerings of, D.O. Rea, Je 11,\*12  
Arizona plans for "Festival of Learning," N 5,2  
Exhibits and courses held at, Je 4,\*15  
First two registrants sign for, Ap 16,\*17  
Officials and plans for, Ja 16,\*5  
Plans and schedule for announced, My 21,\*9  
Practical classes for family offered at, My 28,\*5  
Ricks activities and scenes of, N 19,\*7  
SLC, Classes and plans of, My 7, 12; My 21,\*8; Je 4,15; N 26,\*13  
Special Relief Society classes offered by, Je 25,16  
Success of reported, Jl 2,\*15  
Theme for chosen, F 27,3  
Utah Congressmen to address, My 14,\*17  
Lloyd, Wesley P., Graduate School Dean, Mr 12,2  
McKay, David O., On-campus boulevard opened by, S 24,\*3  
Student assembly addressed by, H.A. Smith, My 21,3,17; (A) My 28,\*3,9,17  
Student assembly honors, N 19,2; N 26,\*3  
Merrill, Marriner W.'s portrait presented to, N 26,\*5  
Missionaries & servicemen's special registration at, N 12,2  
"Mormon Americana Collection" for library grows, D 10,5  
Moyle, Henry D., Chair of Petroleum Engineering proposed at, Ap 30,5  
Pearl of Great Price study conference set, D 3,7  
Petersen, Emma Marr, Associated Women's Week speaker, D 3,2  
Phoenix "Festival of Learning" visited by faculty members, D 3,11  
Phoenix land bought by for branch college of, Ag 13,3  
Portrait of Romania Penrose presented by students to, Ap 16,\*9  
Program Bureau Orient tour returns, Ag 27,7  
Program Bureau troupe to entertain Army in Orient, Jl 9,\*12  
Relief Society organizations of unique, D.O. Rea, Mr 5,\*8-\*9  
Richards, Alice R. honored by Heritage Hall named after, Ap 30,8  
"Sand in Their Shoes" to be presented by, My 7,8  
Seminary teachers' activities at Summer School, Je 25,\*14; Jl 2,\*14;  
G.L. Scott, Jl 16,\*8-\*9  
Seminary teachers' convention to be held at, Ag 20,12  
Smith, Florence E. Scholarship established at, Ap 9,22  
Snell, Wm. H. honored by in building naming, Mr 19,2  
"Star Dust Revue", Program Bureau show tours California, Ja 30,\*15  
Student attendance and homeland statistics for, S 24,7,14  
Students of win Woodrow Wilson National Fellowships, Mr 12,2  
Summer LDS teacher convention coordinator appointed, F 20,\*14  
Sunday School purpose & importance shown in film made by, O 8,\*10-\*11  
Tau Sigma pledges aid in Welfare coal mine, Ap 9,9  
Travel Studies, Church History tour of East by air planned, Ja 30,15  
Travel Study tours of to foreign countries, Jl 9,\*16  
Thespians tour of Orient, Ja 30,\*15; F 20,\*4  
Commendation & comments on, F 20,5; Mr 19,\*16  
Interest in LDS Church fostered by, F 27,5  
Utah higher education meet held at, S 24,\*3  
Watts, Paul Jene valedictorian of, Ap 30,2  
Youth clinic set for, Je 11,15

BYU, (cont.)

- Yuletide TV program broadcasted by, D 24,3
- BYU Stake, Attendance record set at conference of, Ap 23,6
  - Division of and creation & presidencies of 3 new, Ap 23,\*5,8
  - Two new wards created in, O 22,5
- BYU Wards, 1st, Bishopric, My 28,\*18
  - 3rd, Bishopric, Jl 9,\*18
  - 14th, Bishopric, F 27,\*17; Jl 2,\*18
  - 22nd, 32 missionaries depart from, Jl 2,\*16
  - 25th, Bishopric, F 20,\*17
  - 27th, Bishopric, D 31,\*27
- Brighton & Woodland Camps, Improvements in to accomodate more girls, F 13,\*3
- Brimhall, Lloyd, Scholastic honors, D 3,\*11
- Bringham, Samuel E., European building program assistant, S 24,3
  - South German Mission President, Je 4,\*6
  - South German Mission report, Jl 30,\*5
- Brisbane Stake, Creation & presidency of [map], N 5,\*3
- British Mission, Baptism goal of 1,000 surpassed, S 17,\*3
  - First baptismal anniversary (123rd) noted, N 12,2
  - Bennett, Wallace F. addresses conference in, N 19,2
  - Branch (100th) created in, F 27,5
  - Conversions record in outstanding, Ap 2,9
  - Division of, Mr 12,\*4
  - Early history of, Mr 19,3,8
  - First stake in Europe created in, H.A. Smith [map], Mr 19,\*3,8
  - Growth, enthusiasm, activities reported, H.A. Smith, Jl 2,5
  - McKay, David O. sent birthday tribute and convert pledge by, S 3,1
  - Missionaries retrace paths of progenitors in, D 17,\*5
  - Moyle, Henry D., Conference speaker, A. Middleton, D 10,\*6
  - "Moyle Month" tributes in, D 10,\*6
  - Presidency, Cuthbert, Derek, My 21,\*7
    - Duce, Richard F., Mr 19,\*16
    - Pulsipher, Larry W., My 21,\*7
    - Sheffield, Ralph A., N 26,\*11
  - President of sparks enthusiasm in new goals, H.D. Smith, Jl 2,5
  - Publications officials in appointed, O 1,8
  - Value of "referral system" aid in stressed, Jl 16,5
  - Youth conference highlights, Jl 30,\*6
- British Mission, Central, Presidency, Cullimore, James A., D 31,\*23
  - North, Chapel building sites bought in, O 29,7
    - Creation and president of, Mr 12,\*4
    - Presidency, Asay, William L., O 22,\*6
      - Dent, Harold J., N 26,\*11
      - Evans, John T., My 21,\*7
      - Oates, Frederick W., My 21,\*7
      - Thorn, Grant S., D 31,\*23
    - Sheffield boys baseball team wins trophy in, D 3,\*6
- Broadbent, Mima M., BYU Hall presented portrait of, My 14,\*16
- Broadhead, Daken K., Metropolitan Bank board of directors election, Mr 26,2
- Brockbank, Bernard P., British Mission North President, Mr 12,\*4; Jl 2,5
  - Scotch-Irish Mission President, D 31,\*23

Church Section Index, p. 16

- Brodie, Richard, Stanford Germany Study Center to be attended by, Mr 5,\*12  
Bronson, Boyd C., University West Stake presidency, F 13,\*6-7  
Brooks, Leona & Lida, Attendance records of, Ag 27,\*13  
    Melvin R., Summer LDS teacher convention coordinator, F 20,\*14  
Broschinsky, George W., French Mission presidency, O 22,\*6  
Brossard, Edgar B., Enthusiasm & interest of in French Mission, H.A. Smith  
    Je 11,5  
    French Mission President, F 20,\*16; Mr 12,\*8; My 7,\*8; N 19,\*6  
Brotherly love, Peace found only through, D.O. McKay, Ja 2,3,10,14  
    Relationships on earth to contain [ex], M.D. Hanks, Je 18,19  
Brotherson, Brent, Eagle scout award of, Ja 30,\*9  
Brown, Frank H., East Central States Mission President, Ag 13,\*5  
    Hugh B., Birthday of (77th) noted, O 22,2  
        Central Atlantic States Mission tour of reported, Mr 26,6  
        Chapel dedications, Central Atlantic States Mission, Mr 26,6  
        Fayetteville Branch, Je 18,\*16  
        Pembroke Branch, My 21,\*12  
    England Stake & European Mission tour of, Jl 16,2  
    European tour & Manchester Conference attendance planned, Je 25,2  
    European tour of, Jl 23,3  
    McBride, W. Wallace paid tribute by, My 21,\*5  
    "Message of Inspiration," N 19,\*2  
    Middle-East & European tour highlights, S 3,\*10  
    You and Your Marriage offers aids & advice, Ap 2,\*15  
James S., Life story of told in book, Giant of the Lord, Je 18,8  
Ralph E., Spanish American Mission President, Ap 23,\*12  
Rogers H., Gulf States Mission presidency, Ja 23,\*7  
William (Family), 50 yrs. of scouting in nets 228 merit badges, F 13,\*15  
Browning, Dale, Weber Stake President, Biographical sketch, O 1,\*9  
Browning-Whittier Ward, Book of Mormon painting presented to, Jl 16,\*13  
Brucker, Wilber M., America, Freedom, loyalty, courage & patriotism needed  
    in, O 29,20  
Braun, Ellen, Whittier Ward teacher honored for 35 yrs. of service, Je 11,\*7  
Bryan Branch, Chapel dedication, S.W. Sill, Ap 30,\*12  
Bryant, Jonathon, "Foster home" adjustment of Indian boy, F 6,\*16  
Buchanan, Golden R., Spanish & Chinese couples married & baptized by, O 29,\*5  
    Virginia, Haskell Indian Institute, LDS members attending, Je 25,\*7  
Bucknum, Claire, United Nations speech contest winner, Mr 12,\*9  
Buehner, Carl W., Birthday of (62nd) noted, D 24,2  
    BYU-Ricks Leadership address given by, N 19,\*7  
    Church authorities, Counsel of to be heeded [ex], Ag 20,15  
    European vacation & mission tour of, Jl 16,2  
    Irene W., Relief Society General Board appointment, Je 4,\*9  
    John, LDS Business College meeting to be addressed by, Ap 6,\*16  
Buhl Ward, 1st, Bishopric, N 19,\*15  
Bullen, Reed, Biographical sketch of, N 5,\*7  
Bullock, Evan & Bruce & wives, Canadian Temple visited by in helicopter,  
    My 7,5  
Buna Branch, Chapel dedication, L.G. Richards, D 31,\*22  
Bunker, Bryan L., California Mission President, Je 11,\*4  
    LaPriel S., Relief Society General Board appointment, Je 4,\*9

- Bunkerville, Nev., LDS settlement of hindred by floods, Je 25,19
- Burbank Stake, Stake counselor honored by, S 3,2
  - Ward teaching record of, (PBP), Ap 30,\*13
- Bureau of Information, New building for underway, Ag 6,6
- Burke, William Romney, School & church honors of, O 1,\*15
- Burley, Idaho, Church to operate hospital in, Ag 27,3
- Burley Seminary, "Parent-Student Convention" held in, N 26,\*13
- Burley Stake, Missionaries from teach Navajos, Jl 9,15
  - Presidency of reorganized, My 14,\*4
- Burnett, Jay, Eagle Scout awards of, Mr 12,16
  - Marlan & Dolores, M-Men & Gleaner program honors, Ap 16,16
- Burnie Area Branch, Choir from sings at So. Australia conference, S 10,\*11
- Burton, Harold W., Japan building sites studied by, O 22,2
  - Marshall T., Sunday School General Board appointment, Mr 26,\*8
  - Theodore M., Assitant to l2 acceptance & biography of, O 15,\*6-\*7, 16
  - West German Mission President, Ap 16,\*6; Je 25,\*12
- Burton Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, My 14,\*18
- Butler, Jay W., Northwestern States Mission presidency, Ag 6,7
  - Karl D., Agriculture achievements cited in award, O 22,\*5
- Butler Ward, Bishopric, D 10,\*15
- Butt, Newbern I., Church Section Index compiler, Ap 2,\*9
- Butterfield, Arnold J., Jr., "Soldier of the Day" & church awards of, F 13,5
- Butterworth, Edwin J., College Public Relations Assoc. executive board,
  - F 13,5
  - Fletcher, Harvey, Life and works of acclaimed, O 1,\*12
  - Indians, BYU collection of research on, N 5,\*10
- Bybee, Elayne, Idaho Falls Temple Bureau of Information dedication (A),
  - My 21,\*3,7
- Bye, Raymond S., Atlanta Stake counselor transferred to Washington D.C.,
  - O 1,2
- Caccia, Harold, British Ambassador visits Pres. McKay, Jl 23,2
- Cache Stake, East, Presidency of, Ap 2,\*8
- Calgary Wards, 2nd, Bishopric, F 20,\*17
  - 6th, Bishopric, F 20,\*17
- California, LDS Women win Heritage Awards in, D 24,\*6
- California Mission, Divisional conferences held in, F 13,17
  - Mission baptisms record held by for 1959, Mr 5,5
  - Presidency, Bunker, Bryan L., Je 11,\*4
    - Despain, Daryl Kent, Mr 12,\*12
    - Smith, Joseph D., O 22,\*6
- Northern, Hunter, Howard reports on, N 12,3
  - Missionary conference in, Ag 20,\*4
  - Paulson, J. Douglas, "Messenger" editor, Ag 27,\*7
  - Presidency, Kesler, Orson Pratt, F 20,\*18
    - Wrigley, Marvin B., Ag 20,\*4
  - Youth from present TV panel, Jl 9,\*17
- Calif. State Fair, American River Stake makes LDS exhibit for, S 3,\*5
- Callewaert, Monique, BYU student from Brussels, D 10,11
- Callis, Charles A., So. States Mission, Stakes establishment in predicted
  - by, F 13,5
- Cambridge Branch, Carolers from sing on radio & Beacon Hill, Ja 9,\*7

Church Section Index, p. 18

- Cameron, Bruce Garth, Uruguayan Mission presidency, Ap 30,\*5  
Camp, Virgil H., Fontana High School choir director, J 2,\*12  
Campbell, Jay Var, Eagle award of, Mr 19,\*17  
Campfire Girls, YWMA Board members attend national convention, O 22,5  
Canada, Indians allowed to vote for first time in, Ja 30,15  
    Indians being integrated into schools of, F 20,2  
    Tourists attend services of wards & branches in, Ag 27,2  
Canadian Church Ranches, Alberta, Ap 23,2  
    Manager, James F. Frodsham, retires, F 27,4  
Canadian Mission, Elders quorum, 1st, Presidency travels 1,534 miles  
    for visits, Ja 30,\*7  
    Elders quorum, 8th, Activities & projects of, D 31,16  
    Missionary leadership conference held in, Jl 16,\*4  
    Presidency, Black, Richard E., D 10,\*10  
        Monson, Thomas S., Jl 16,\*4  
        Norton, Richard L., Ap 30,\*5  
    Report on, M.E. Petersen, S 3,10  
    Youth conference scenes, Jl 23,\*6  
    Western, Elders Quorum in holds salmon derby, D 17,5  
Canadian Temple, Couples arrive at in helicopter, My 7,5  
    Excursion party for arrives by air, O 1,2  
    Illumination of planned, My 21,5  
    Session changes announced, Ap 9,18  
    Summer closing of announced, Jl 30,12  
    Tours of grounds attract tourists, N 5,2  
Canadian-U.S. Mission, Creation & president of, N 19,\*4  
Cananea Branch, Chapel dedication, A. Sonne, F 13,3  
Cannon, Adrian, Prophet's schoolbooks acquired by, W.O. Martin, Mr 19,\*15  
    Elaine, Era Youth Page Co-editor, Ja 30,\*18  
    George Q., Oahu Stake presidency appointment, Ag 6,\*5  
    J. Terrance, West Spanish-American Mission presidency, Ap 30,\*5  
    T. Quentin, South German Mission President, Ap 30,\*3,5; Ag 6,\*12  
Cannon Stake, Championship game of Softball tourney of announced, Je 25,9  
    High Councilmen (2) appointed in, Ja 23,9  
    Independence Day funfest scheduled for, Jl 2,15  
    Invitational Basketball tournament plans scheduled, N 5,5  
    Relief Society anniversary noted by Singing Mothers of, Ap 30,\*12  
    Softball Tournies in scheduled, Je 4,7  
    Wellsville 1st Ward wins Softball tourney in, Jl 2,\*15  
Cannon Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, S 10,\*14  
    Division & bishopric of, S 3,10  
    4th, Counselors appointed in, F 13,12  
        Division of, S 3,10  
    8th, Creation & bishopric of, S 3,10; S 10,\*14  
Canyon Rim Ward, Genealogy School completed by youths in, Jl 30,\*14  
    4th, Creation & bishopric of, S 24,4; N 26,\*15  
Carbon County, Settlement of hindred by Indians & robbers, Mr 19,19  
Carbon Seminary, East, Officers for, Ja 23,\*14  
Carbon Stake, Advanced Genealogical school completed in, Ag 27,\*14  
    Presidency of reorganized, O 8,\*9  
    Seventies Quorum (101st) donates books to Price Library, F 6,\*16

- Card, Charles O., Wisdom & faith of shown in Canadian settlement, S 3,15  
Cardston, Canada, Blood Indians (LDS) hold social in, Ja 16,15  
    LDS settlement of, S 3,15  
Cardston Seminary, Missionary course completed by, Jl 30,12  
Cardwell, Benjamin W., Church Building Committee service of honored, Ap 23,6  
    Max Brent, Uruguayan Mission presidency, Ap 30,\*5  
Cardy, Mary Brook, Scholastic honors of, Jl 9,\*18  
Carletonville, So. Africa, Two missionaries open Sunday School in, Ag 20,\*4  
Carlson, Carl Julius, Swedish Mission presidency, Mr 12,12  
Carpenter, John C., Finnish Mission presidency, Je 11,\*16  
    J. Hatten, South Sanpete Stake Patriarch birthday (99th) noted, Ap 9,\*19  
    Kathy Anne, Americans Abroad study program award won by, Je 18,17  
    Samuel R., Central States Mission President, Mr 12,\*12; S 24,\*14  
Carr, John E., Independance Day radio address given by, Jl 23,3  
    New England States Mission President, Je 25,\*15  
    Nova Scotia mayors (2) presented LDS book by, F 13,\*18  
Carr, W. Lamoni & Rolan, Father & son receive Eagle awards, Ja 9,18  
Carter, Donald B., Seminary teacher's address sought by, Mr 5,5  
    Francis M., Burley Stake presidency, My 14,\*4  
    Herbert Webb, Ben Lomond So. Stake presidency, N 26,\*6  
Case, Frederick Earl, Funeral services to be held for patriarch, O 22,5  
Casper, Velma, God, Aid of needed in solving problems, Mr 5,5  
Casper Seminary, Ward chapel building fund aided by students, Ap 23,\*14  
Cassia Stake, Clerk, J. Earl Whiteley, serves 50 years, Mr 5,\*6  
Castle, F. Linden, Vancouver Stake presidency, D 3,\*4  
Castleford Branch, Presidency, Jl 9, \*18  
Castro Valley Ward, 1st, Bishopric, Jl 23,\*14  
    2nd, Bishopric, Jl 23,\*14  
Cedar Breaks District, Eagle awards given 7 in, Jl 9,\*17  
Cedar City, Surprise homecoming for polio victim planned by, J. Bethers,  
    F 13,\*8  
Cedar City Institute, Officers of, Ap 2,18  
Cedar Stake, Reorganization & presidency of, D 3,\*10,15  
    West, Creation & presidency of, D 3,\*10  
Cedar Stake Indian Branch, Group food production of cited, O 15,\*12  
Cedar Wards, 1st, Bishopric, S 17,\*14  
    5th, Bishopric, O 8,\*16  
    6th, Bishopric, O 8,\*16  
Cedron Ward, Anniversary (40th) honors 4 bishops of, Ja 9,\*16  
Center Ward, SLC-Ogden Welfare projects toured by Sunday School class, Ja 16,\*7  
Centerville Ward, 1st, Bishopric, N 12,\*15  
    5th, Bishopric, Jl 23,\*14  
Central American Mission, Presidency, Covington, Steve Vern, Mr 12,\*12  
    Hancock, Victor C., Ja 16,\*6  
    Quackenbush, Stanley F., O 22,\*6  
    Wadsworth, John Kenneth, Jr., Mr 12,\*12  
    Report on [map], Ja 16,\*6-7  
    Sunday School board formed in, N 26,11  
Central States Mission, Conferences held in, S 24,\*14  
    Genealogical research growth in, Mr 12,9  
    Missionary conference in, Mr 12,\*12

Central States Mission, (cont.)

- Presidency, Carpenter, Samuel R., Mr 12,\*12; S 24,\*14
- Wayman, George, Ag 6,\*7
- Regional missionary conferences held, Ja 16,\*12
- Richards, LeGrand visits, Mr 12,\*12
- Senior Aaronic School graduates, Ap 9,\*21
- Youth Conference features basketball game, Ap 30,\*16
- East, Baptism increase noted in, My 7,4; Ag 13,\*5
- Presidency, Archibald, Robert Donald, Jr., Mr 12,12
- Brown, Frank H., Ag 13,\*5
- Report on, M.R. Richards, F 27,\*8
- Supervising elders' conference in, Ja 23,\*16; F 13,\*12
- North, Child, Paul C. reports on, Je 18,\*8
- Presidency, Child, Paul C., Je 18,\*8
- Hilton, Clement P., Ap 30,\*3
- Tanner, Lloyd I., O 22,\*6
- Stapley, Delbert L. tours & reports on, Jl 9,4
- Youth conference in, S 3,14
- West, North Dakota youth hold conference, Je 4,5
- Central Utah Seminaries, Hatch, Roy F. director appointment, Ap 9,\*18
- Chadwick, David & Mrs., "Idaho Grange Couple of the Year," N 26,5
- Champaign Branch, TV skits presented by MIA leaders of, Mr 5,13
- Chapels, Construction of & plans for in 1960, D.C. Ellis, D 31,\*8-\*9
- Landscape advice for, Ap 23,15
- Chapman, H. Whitney, Inglewood Ward bishop appointment, Mr 19,16
- Character, Ideals, thoughts & actions mold, D.O. McKay (A), O 8,17, 19
- Charity, Nature & need of forgiveness in, [ex], E.L. Christiansen, D 17,16
- Charleston Branch, (W. Va.), First M-Men & Gleaner Week held in, Ap 16,16
- Chastity, see virtue
- Modesty an important defense for, Jl 9,19
- Chatham Branch, Chapel dedication, M.E. Petersen, Ag 27,\*14
- Cheesman, Paul R., Miami Stake President, N 19,\*3
- Chevy Chase Ward, Eagle awards presented to 4 in, Mr 19,\*17
- Cheyenne Stake, Aaronic Priesthood program promoted by, N 26,\*14
- Cheyenne Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, Ap 2,\*20
- Chicago Stake, Presidency, Edmunds, John K., Mr 19,\*5
- Stake Center completed & 1st meetings held in, Mr 19,\*5
- Chico Wards, 1st, Bishopric, Jl 9,\*18
- 2nd, Bishopric, Jl 9,\*18
- Child, John M., Moyle, Henry D. & Gordon B. Hinckley speak at missionary's funeral, S 10,3
- Junior Wright, Murray South Stake President, My 21,\*4
- Paul, Clark, & Dale, Top state 4-H awards won by, Ap 23,\*9
- Paul C., Central States Mission, North, President, Je 18,\*8
- Central States Mission, North, reported on by, Je 18,\*8
- Children, Hurried maturing of in activities deplored, Ap 23,19
- Parents' actions duplicated & carried on by, F 13,19
- Parents' aid in development of important [ex], A.R. Ivins, Jl 16,15
- Parents' counsel in dating & pre-marriage problems vital, Mr 5,15
- Parents' rules & wishes for the betterment of, Mr 12,19
- Parents to give discipline & responsibility to, Je 4,19
- Parents to train and set good examples for, S.D. Young (A), Ja 9,\*4

Children, (cont.)

- Spiritual homes essential to security & growth of, R.C. Longden, Ag 27,\*3
- Temple work principles to be taught to, E.L. Christiansen [ex], Ap 16,19
- Training for mature adulthood during stressed, Ap 30,19
- Chile, Disaster victims aided by LDS welfare program, Je 4,\*5
  - Earthquake work is reported, H.D. Moyle, S 3,4
  - LDS mission interpreters assist U.S. in quake areas, Jl 16,5
  - Disaster Relief Fund, First Pres. approves, Je 11,2
- Choristers & organists, S.L. area class for scheduled, S 17,3
- Chote, Matthew Terence, Auckland Stake presidency appointment, N 19,\*3
- Christ, Acceptance of doctrines of means acceptance of God, G.Q. Morris [ex], Mr 26,18
  - Atoning sacrifice & resurrection of, [ex], B. Young, O 8,20
  - Birth, mission & resurrection of, (A), W.J. Critchlow, D 24,14
  - Birth of related & belief in brings peace, D.O. McKay, D 31,24,26
  - Divine authority of [ex], A.E. Bowen, Ja 9,19
  - Divinity and mission of believed by LDS, [ex], M.R. Hunter, Jl 23,15
  - Divinity & resurrection of, [ex], H.B. Brown, Ap 2,23
  - Godhood & gift of to world, D 24,16
  - Importance & need of testimony of, D.O. McKay (A), O 15,\*4,19
  - Knowledge & belief of divinity & mission of, [ex], B.R. McConkie, D 24,16
  - Laws of demand increase in obedience, S.W. Kimball, O 8,\*14
  - Mission, coming & visitations of testified [ex], J.F. Smith (1876), Ag 27,15
  - Nature of peace brought by (A), J.R. Clark, D 24,\*5,15
  - Peaceful & divine mission of [ex], J.R. Clark, jr., Ja 16,19
  - Perfect & exemplary life of influences many [ex], A. Sonne, Ap 9,23
  - Resurrection events & doctrines explained, J.R. Clark, Jr. (A), Ap 23,3,18
  - Sacrifice of deserves gratitude, H.D. Taylor [ex], My 28,19
  - Second coming of approaching, H.B. Lee, D 3,14-15
    - Firmly believed in by LDS, H.D. Moyle, (A), Ap 9,\*5,22
  - Suggestions for "putting back into Christmas," D 10,5
  - Teaching methods of to be emulated [ex], A.T. Tuttle, Jl 30,15
  - Testimony & obedience to teachings of essential, J.R. Clark, (A), O 15,\*4,16
- Christensen, Beverly, Church & scholastic honors of, F 20,\*14
- Craig, BYU debating champion honored, F 20,\*7
  - BYU debator wins national tournaments, F 13,5
- Craig W., Seminary, church, & school honors of, Ag 27,\*12
- Dean Elmer, Rarotonga Mission presidency, D 10,\*10,15
- Edward, BYU Business Ed. & Office Management dept. head, F 27,14
- J. Wesley, No. Utah & So. Idaho Seminaries coordinator, My 7,\*14
- Joe J., Moscow, Idaho, LDS Institute director, Ap 30,\*14
- M. Elmer, Jordan Valley Welfare Region chairman, Ap 30,\*5

Church Section Index, p. 22

Christensen, (cont.)

Ross T., BYU Archaeology Dept. chairman appointment, F 13,16

Expedition leader to address S.L.C. Institute, J1 2,\*6

Thelma, Honorary Golden Gleaner award of, S 24,17

Trevor L., Hawaii Seminaries coordinator, Ja 23,\*14

Christian Science Monitor, S.L. Tabernacle Choir featured in article of,  
J1 9,4

Christiansen, ElRay L., Birthday of noted (63rd), J1 9,2

Charity, Nature & need for [ex], D 17,16

Man, Awakening of from indifference needed, Je 4,4

"Message of Inspiration," O 22,\*2

Ricks College baccalaureate address given by, My 28,17

Temple Work, Children to be taught by parents [ex], Ap 16,19

Horace A., Western States Mission president appointment, O 1,\*5

John O., Faith & activity of blind attorney, E.M. Gillins, N 5,\*10

Christmas, Experiences on sought in written entries, O 22,2

Fire-safe decorations in church buildings urged, D 10,13

Many Church activities to commemorate planned, D 24,\*1,3

Meaning of displayed by placards in S.L.C., Ja 2,\*13

Suggestions for putting Christ back into, D 10,5

Church authorities, Counsel of to be heeded [ex], C.W. Buehner, Ag 20,15

LDS won't be led astray by, S.W. Kimball [ex], F 6,19

Missions & stakes visited by in 1960, G.I. Scott, D 31,\*4

Photos of, D 31,\*5

Church Building Committee, Chapels under construction, Ap 9,15

Component, expandable chapels developed by, A.J. Irvin, Ap 23,\*1,\*10  
-\*11

European chapel building programs, Ap 2,8

European mission begins program, S 10,\*4

Needs survey of, My 14,\*16

Holdaway, Floyd M. appointed to, J1 23,\*14

Church Building Dept., Chapels completed, J1 16,12

Chapels constructed & planned in 1960, D.C. Ellis, D 31,\*8-\*9

Chapels (800) to be built, 1960, J1 23,3

Expansion plans & sketches of S.L.C., O 15,\*1-21,\*10-\*11

New chapels to be built announced, J1 9,5

Sound dept. plans Chapel speaking systems, My 7,\*9

Church Employees Assoc., Big Cottonwood Canyon outing enjoyed by, Ag 13,\*3

Church Finance Committee, New officers of sustained, Ap 9,22

Church Grounds, Winter care of, D.E. Lofgren, N 19,5

Work party for improvement of suggested, J1 2,5

Church Historian's office, Historic editions of New York papers sent to,  
Ag 20,\*7

Church music committee, see music committee (LDS)

"Church News," Changes in noted & news sought for, O 1,7

Indexes compiled for, 1955-59, Ap 2,\*9

Pictures solicited for, N 19,13

"Church of the Air," Critchlow, Wm. J. prepared address for, D 17,\*4

Hunter, Howard W.'s address on (A), Ap 9,\*8

Philadelphia radio station hears LDS program, My 14,2

- Church Office Building, Plans for, D 31,\*9
  - Photo of, D 31,\*1
- Church Offices, Annual Christmas program of, Ja 2,\*5
  - Christmas closing of and auxiliary offices announced, D 17,2
  - Department shifts and lack of space noted, D 31,\*7
  - Employees celebrate Christmas at party, D 24,6
  - Portland Stake sends holly wreaths to, D 24,\*7
- Church presidents, Devotion & works of lauded, H.D. Moyle, S 3,7,13
  - Power, authority & faith of (A), H.D. Moyle, O 29,15,19
- Church publications, Increased number & quality of in 1960, H. Lundstrom, D 31,21
- "Church Radio Hour," Sill, Sterling W. speaker on radio series, Ap 23,2
- Church Schools, Coordinator at large office created, My 7,\*14
  - Enrollment & construction expansion for 1960 cited, D.O. Rea, D 31,\*20
  - Pacific schools' enrollment sets new record in 1960, D 31,20
  - Pacific positions available in, D 3,5
- Church teachers, Approved doctrines only to be taught by, M.E. Petersen, D 3,16
  - Christ's methods to be emulated by [ex], A.T. Tuttle, J1 30,15
- Church Welfare Committee, See Welfare Committee
- Church Welfare Program, See Welfare Program
- Church Welfare Regions, Budgets prepared for, Ag 6,9
- Circleville Ward, Bishopric, Mr 12,\*16
- Clark, Bruce, BYU English Department head, F 27,14
  - J. Reuben, Jr., Articles of Faith, Discussion on (A), J1 16,\*3,14
    - Birthday of (89th) noted, H.A. Smith, Ag 27,\*3
    - Book of Mormon, Bible to be compared with (A), Ap 9,\*4,22
    - BYU assembly addressed by (A), Je 4,\*3,7; L. Perry, My 28,4
    - Christ, Peace brought by (A), D 24, \*5,15
      - Peaceful & divine mission of [ex], Ja 16,19
      - Resurrection events & doctrines explained (A), Ap 23,3,18
      - Testimony & obedience to teachings of essential (A), O 15,\*4,16
    - Easter address of (A), Ap 23,3,18
    - Exaltation, Gospel obedience & baptism essential to (A), Ap 9,\*4,22
    - Fireside address planned by, D 3,\*4; D 10,2
    - Honorary Master M-Man award presentation & response (A), Je 18,\*4
    - Kimball, Heber C.'s Nauvoo home dedicated by, O.P. Robinson, J1 9,\*1,\*10-\*11
    - "Message of Inspiration," F 27,\*2; Ap 16,\*2; Ag 13,\*2
    - Mothers, Character of & tribute to [ex], My 7,19
    - Northern States Missionaries addressed by, J1 16,\*7
    - Pioneer Monument Information Bureau dedicated by (A), Ap 9,\*11
    - Scriptures, Value & need of knowing while young (A), D 17,4,14
    - Smith, Joseph (1805), Character & mission of (A), J1 16,\*3
    - Welfare Committee conference session addressed by, Ap 9,\*10
    - Work, Importance, need, & nature of, (A), My 28,4; Je 4,\*3,7
  - Owen and Mrs., Days of '47 pageant soloists, J1 23,\*4
  - Thomas H., Cassia Stake presidency, N 26,\*10
  - Clarke, John L., Boy Scout national council honorary member, O 1,2
  - Clarkston Ward, Harris, Martin grave treks prepared for by, (PEP), Ap 30,\*13

Church Section Index, p. 24

- Clawson, Del, "Citizen of the Year" award won by, My 21,2  
George A., Sr., Arizona Temple presidency appointment, Je 11,\*5  
Clayson, Merrill D., Missionaries to honor, Ap 2,18  
Clayton, Barbara Agnes, School & Church achievements of, Mr 19,\*18  
Clearfield Stake, Presidency of, N 12,\*7  
YWMIA awards presented, N 12,5  
Clearfield Ward, 1st, Bishopric, F 27,\*17  
6th, Bishopric, S 10,\*14  
Clove, Grant I., Uvada Stake president appointment, Ap 30,\*4  
Clover, Utah, Johnson, Luke settles in & history of given, Ag 6,5  
Clyde, W.W., Payson boy scout camp lodge named after donors, Jl 2,\*4  
Coalville Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, Ag 6,\*18  
Cochran, Roy C., Winter Quarters Stake presidency, D 17,\*4  
Coeur D'Alene Ward, Bishopric, Jl 2,\*18  
Cokeville Ward, "Friday Nite" teen produced musical aids building fund,  
O 8,\*15  
College of Southern Utah, Homecoming queens of, N 19,\*10  
College of the Pacific, Deseret Club formed at, Ap 2,18  
College Ward (New Zealand), Name and boundaries of changed, My 28,8  
Youngest population in Church claimed by, Ap 30,18  
Collett, Craig, School activities & honors of, Je 25,\*18  
Coltman Ward, Ward teachers' achieve 100% record, (PBP), Jl 9,\*13  
Colton, John Phillip, South German Mission presidency, Ja 9,\*15  
Ray C., Logan Institute assoc. director appointment, Jl 23,\*12  
Columbia Basin College, Deseret Club organized at, F 27,14  
Colwell, Judith Irene, "Danforth Foundation" scholarship won by, Jl 9,\*18  
Communism, Goals of hindered by active faith in God, O 22,15  
Communists, Good LDS can't be, E.T. Benson, Mr 5,2  
Condie, Richard P., Church Music Committee appointment of, My 7,\*5  
Concord Ward, Senior Aaronic School in completed, D 10,\*13  
Conference, April, Activities & scenes of, Ap 9,\*12-\*13  
Announcement notice for, Mr 26,3  
Choruses of Oregon, Utah, & Calif. to furnish music at, Mr 19,4  
Need & difficulty of carrying out instructions of, Ap 16,19  
Portland's Male Chorus singing at planned, Mr 26,\*12  
Priesthood meeting groupings listed, Mr 26,6,17  
Priesthood session largest in history, Ap 9,15  
Radio and TV listings for, Mr 26,16  
Tacoma Stake furnishes daffodils for, Ap 2,\*10  
October, Announcement and plans for, S 24,2,4; O 1,\*3  
Australian LDS leaders travel 10,000 miles to, O 8,\*13  
Broadcast schedules & listings announced, O 1,5  
Closing remarks & gratitude, D.O. McKay, O 15,17  
Inspiring testimonies & international scenes of, O 15,8  
Leaders' "Gems of Wisdom" from, O 15,\*3,19  
Mission presidents urged to attend, S 3,6  
Special ward & stake officials meeting for set, (PBP), S 24,13  
Conferences, Quarterly, Program for parents & youth in announced, H.A.  
Smith, Ja 23,\*3,4  
Stake & general conference dates, Ja 9,15  
Conversation, Persuasive force of, N 12,13

- Cook, James Reed, Argentine Mission, presidency, D 10,\*10  
     Joseph, Biographical sketch of, D 3,\*7
- Coombs, Carl S., Santa Rosa Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*4
- Cooperative enterprise, Box Elder, Tragedy of, Ja 2,\*15
- Copperton Seminary, Church Section bound into 25 volumes by, Ja 16,\*14  
     Mural of the Prophet Joseph completed in, Mr 5,12  
     Party held & officers elected by, N 5,12
- Copperton Ward, Bishopric, Je 25,\*18
- Coquille Branch, Chapel dedication of, H.B. Lee, Je 25,\*4
- Corbett, Pearson, SLC Adult Education summer class instructor, My 14,\*17
- "Coriantumr" Oratorio, Los Angeles East Stake presents at Music Festival,  
     Ag 20,12; S 10,2
- Cornell University Institute, Gentry, Leland 1st coordinator of, Ja 23,\*14
- Corpus, Phillip Miguel Tacbin, Bishop appointment of first Filipino,  
     O 29,4  
     Lanakila Ward, Bishop, N 12,\*13
- Corriveau, Roland, Ariz. basketball champs led by lone LDS player, Mr 19,\*14
- Corvallis Seminary, Students of are class & academic leaders, N 5,\*11
- Cottage Grove Branch (Ore.), Genealogy course graduates, Jl 2,\*16
- Cottage meetings, Genealogical research popularized as hobbies in, G.  
     Taylor, Ja 30,9
- "Cotton Mission," LDS establishment (1857), F 6,19
- Cottonwood District, Eagle palms presented to 6 in, Ja 23,\*16  
     Eagle Scout awards presented to 12 in 1959, Ja 23,\*16
- Cottonwood Stake Center, Dedication of, H.D. Moyle, Ja 16,\*16
- Cottonwood Ward, 2nd & 4th, Chapel dedication, H.D. Moyle, Ja 16,\*16  
     South 2nd, Bishopric, Jl 2,\*18  
         Senior Aaronic group in buys organ, (PRP), Jl 23,\*11  
     South 3rd, Bishopric, Je 11,\*18
- Cottrell, Karen, Church and school honors of, My 21,\*17  
     Milford C., University of Wyoming Institute director, My 14,\*14  
     Ralph, San Diego Institute & seminaries director, My 14,\*14
- Courtship & Marriage, Conduct during vital, H.B. Lee (A), Mr 26,4,15  
     Ideals for listed, D.O. McKay (A), Ja 9,3,17
- Covina Stake, Eagle awards won by 11 in, D 10,\*14  
     Presidency of reorganized, S 3,6
- Covina Stake Center, Groundbreaking ceremonies held, My 7,8
- Covina Ward, Bishopric, F 20,\*17
- Covington, Steve Vern, Central American Mission presidency, Mr 12,\*12
- Cowley, Luella, Church activities & service of noted, D 24,\*10,15  
     Matthew, Faith healing experience of child told [ex], Mr 5,15  
         Peace, Righteousness alone will bring, [ex], S 17,15
- Cox, Melvin Lee, African Mission, South, presidency, N 26,\*11  
     Tina, Priesthood, Youth honoring of respected, O 1,\*14
- Coy, Jean, Scholastic honors of, My 14,\*18
- Cragun, Harry S., Napa Stake president, Ap 23,\*4
- Craig, Marshall R., Conference on College Composition appointment, Ja 9,2
- Craig Ward, Bishopric, My 21,\*18
- Cramer, Neville, Downes Trophy received by South African Elder, My 21,\*17  
     MIA poster contest winner in South Africa, Je 4,\*17
- Crandall, Lyle Q., Tucson Stake presidency, Jl 2,\*12
- Crane, Emma Lenora B., Primary service of 55 years honored, N 5,\*5

Church Section Index, p. 26

- Craner, Max W., Church & sports activities of, N 19,\*12  
    Lambda Delta Sigma booklet co-authored by, S 3,\*12
- Crawford, Jeanne, Twin Falls Stake reorganization, F 27,\*4  
    Sydney, Hawkes Bay Stake presidency, D 17,\*7
- Creer, John, Sears Roebuck Foundation scholarship won by, Je 11,\*5
- Crescent Wards, Bishopric, Je 18,\*18  
    2nd, Bishopric, My 21,\*18
- Critchlow, William J., Jr., Birthday of noted (68th), Ag 20,2  
    Chapel dedications, Naturita Branch, Je 18,\*16  
    Western States Mission, My 28,\*5  
    Christ, Birth, mission & resurrection of (A), D 24,14  
    "Church of the Air" address planned by, D 17,\*4  
    Gospel plan, Obedience to laws of brings blessings [ex], Je 4,19  
    New Zealand building progress & growth noted by, Ja 9,7,10
- Crockett, Brent, Seminary, church & school honors of, Ag 27,\*12
- Croft, Gary Max, Attendance record of, (PBP) Ja 23,\*13  
    Suzanne, Bee Hive honor badges all won by, O 15,\*15
- Crook, Virginia Lee (Miss Arizona), Phoenix Institute attended by, N 12,\*12
- Crowther, Mary Caroline, 72 year Relief Society service record of, F 20,\*7
- Crutcher, Kate, Awards of to LDS girls, N 26,\*12
- Cullimore, James A., Central British Mission President, D 31,\*23  
    Furniture association honors, Ag 6,2  
    New York Univ. Retailing Alumni Assoc. award, Ja 30,2  
    Oklahoma Stake President, O 29,\*4
- Cummings, H. Clay, Hawaiian Temple Bureau of Information director, Jl 2,\*6  
    Todd Caine, Ben Lomond South Stake presidency, N 26,\*6
- Curtis, A. Ray, Holladay Stake President, Mr 19,\*6  
    LeGrand R., Olympus Stake presidency, D 10,\*3,15
- Cuthbert, Derek, British Mission presidency, My 21,\*7
- Daines, Robert H., New Jersey Stake presidency, Mr 5,\*4
- Dalles, Texas, Stake Center Chapel, D 31,\*8
- Dalton, Patrick D., National Science Foundation Fellowship award, Ja 23,2
- Dalzen, Lauren, Scholastic honors of, F 27,\*12
- Dances, BYU fosters exchange of partners at, N 19,\*10
- Dangerfield, Byron J., Attendance record of, Ag 6,13
- Daniels, Billie Pay, Olympic team member only LDS in group, O 1,\*15  
    Carol, Welfare project play written by meets success, Jl 16,\*14
- Danish LDS Organization (SLC), Former Presidents speak at meeting of, Ja 23,12
- Danish Mission, Baptism goal meets success, O 8,\*9  
    Conference held in charts new plan, S 24,\*15  
    Missionary conference held in, F 13,\*12  
    Presidency, Larsen, Gary Max, Jl 2,\*8  
        Larsen, Lloyd Burke, S 24,7  
        Moller, Otto, Jl 2,\*8  
        Peterson, Jan, Ja 16,\*12  
        Thorup, Levi B., S 24,\*15
- Dannevirke Branch Chapel, Jl 2,\*9
- Danvers, Byron Lee, Duty to God award of, O 1,14
- Danville Branch, Groundbreaking ceremonies & activites of, My 14,5
- Dating, Age, associates & problems of, H.W. Hunter (A), Mr 5,3  
    "Be Honest with Yourself" advice on, Jl 30,\*7  
    Problems from immature youth, Ap 23,19

- DUP, Central Company honors Pioneers at tree-planting ceremony, Ap 30,5  
Mormon Battalion Women' marker dedication planned, Ja 16,\*5
- Davies, William M., Toronto Stake President, Ag 20,\*3
- Davila, Jose, Central America relation to Book of Mormon studied by, O 29,\*6
- Davis, David M., Funeral services held for, O 22,5  
Frank C., Utah Nat. Guard, Smith, Joseph F. addresses linguist unit,  
S 24,\*4
- Frederick, Calif. Federation of Music Clubs honor, Jl 2,7  
Portrait of presented by Calif. choir, Je 25,\*9
- Onita S., Organist class instructor, N 12,\*14
- Pearl, Testimony & conversion of, S.D. Garn, Je 4,\*16
- Percival W.F., Melborne Stake presidency, N 12,\*3
- Samuel M., Las Vegas North Stake presidency, N 12,\*7,15
- Sue, Attendance record of, Mr 12,16
- Vicki Lee, Kentucky pioneer parade headed by, S 24,\*9
- Daw, Dalls, Idaho Falls North Stake scripture bee winner, (PBP) F 13,\*13
- Day, Franklin D., Cedar Stake, West, President, D 3,\*10  
Orville, Church activities of while in service, My 14,\*18  
William H., Tulsa Stake presidency, My 7,4; My 21,\*4
- Daynes, Bill, Magazine article quotes views of on alcohol, Jl 9,9
- Dayton, Sharon R., "Friday Nite" musical written & produced by, O 8,\*15  
Leland Kay, Carbon Stake presidency, O 8,\*9
- Dead Sea Scrolls, Christianity's relation to, O.P. Robinson, Ja 2,\*4
- Deaf and blind, Primary graduation for, Je 4,\*10-11
- Dean, C. Edwin, Jr., East Provo Stake presidency, Ap 30,\*4
- Death, Immortality of soul aids understanding of, My 28,19
- Debt, Obligations of repayment & importance of avoiding, My 7,19
- Delinquents, Rules to parents on how to make, Jl 30,15
- Dellenbach, Robert K., European Mission success of, My 7,\*18
- Delta Phi, Officers of elected, Je 4,2
- Dent, Harold Joseph, British North Mission presidency, N 26,\*11
- Denver Post, Mormonism article series in, Ap 30,18
- Denver Stake, West, Presidency of reorganized, S 3,\*6
- Denver Wards, 6th, Bishopric, F 6,\*18  
10th, Bishopric, Ap 16,\*18
- Deseret Clubs, Calif. State Polytechnic College, Party held by, D 24,13  
College of the Pacific forms, Ap 2,18  
Columbia Basin College organizes, F 27,14  
Eastern Oregon College, Library of donated LDS books by, F 6,\*16  
Palmer School of Chiropractic organizes, Ja 30,14  
Princeton University organizes, Ap 30,14  
Stanford U., General Conference attended by, Ap 16,14  
U. of Florida, Officers of hosts at homecoming, D 17,13
- Deseret Gym, Jr. Basketball Clinic begun at, S 3,6  
Youth summer program outlined, My 28,7
- Deseret Industries, Growth, nature & purpose of, Ag 20,6  
Los Angeles, Committeemen for named, My 14,17  
Hulshoff, Geert chairman, Mr 12,\*4
- Murray Woolen Mill installs new rug loom, My 28,\*7
- Ogden, Remodeling plans of underway, O 29,6
- SLC, Bagley, Donald W. Assis. Administrator, Mr 19,\*6

Deseret Industries, (cont.)

SLC, Retail store opened by, My 28,\*9

Woolen mill & Murray outlet open house, A.J. Irvine, Ja 30,\*10-\*11

Deseret Mills, Welfare wheat products and storehouse, D 10,\*8-9

Deseret Mills & Elevators, Bin addition on completed in 4 days, Jl 30,\*4

De Souza, Jose Evangelista, Brazilian South Mission presidency, My 14,\*12

Despain, Anona, LDS "Miss Arizona" candidate, Je 18,\*14

Daryl Kent, California Mission presidency, Mr 12,\*12

Destiny Productions Inc., Book of Mormon movies planned by LDS film co.,  
My 14,\*5

LDS TV co. sponsor selection standards lauded, Ja 16,2

Detroit Stake, Counselors appointed in, N 5,\*7

Devine, Mark, School activities & honors of, Je 25,\*18

Dewsbury Ward, Bishopric, Ap 30,\*18

Diamond, Brent R., Australian South Mission presidency, N 26,\*11

Dickey, Nancy, LDS girl named Arizona "Jr. Maid of Cotton," Ag 6,17

Dickson, Owen A., Tacoma Stake President, Je 25,\*6

Dillman, Ray E., Hawaiian Temple activity reported on by, Ja 30,\*6

Dingle Ward, Bishopric, Ap 30,\*18

Divorce, Preventative rules for, Mr 19,19

Dixie College Ward, Bishopric, D 17,\*15

Creation of, O 8,7

Dixon, Shirley, Kate Crutcher Award received by, N 26,\*12

Doctrine & Covenants, Tabernacle Choir uses excerpts of in new anthem,  
Ap 30,9

Doctrine & Covenants Compendium, (bk) Sperry, Sidney B., D 17,5

Doiel, Alice Joy, Welfare project play written by meets success, Jl 16,\*14

Dolo, Gideon, Fijian elder's activities & honors, N 5,\*5

Done, Louisa H.A., Church activities of honored, D 10,\*5

Donegan, Lori, Pioneer songs by daughter and released in album, Jl 16,\*13

"Donna," Missionaries safe after hurricane disaster, S 17,2

Doty, Allen W., Southern States Mission presidency, O 22,\*6

Douglas, Robert, East Bay Center organ purchased & performed on by, O 8,7

Dover Ward, Bishopric, D 10,\*15

Downey Ward (Calif.), 1st, Bishopric, Ja 2,\*14

3rd, Bishopric, Mr 26,\*16

Doxey, Leone W., Primary Assoc. Counselor, Ap 2,\*11

Roy W., SLC Leadership Week class instructor, Je 25,\*16

Drake, Richard, Ronald, James, Missionary work of 3 brothers, O 22,\*10

Draper, H. Bud, Oregon State Institute director appointment, Ap 23,\*14

Michael W., LDS exchange student to Germany, Ag 20,12

Draper Ward, 4th, Bishopric, F 13,\*17

Driggs, Douglas H., Northwestern States Mission presidency, F 6,\*6

Duce, Richard F., British Mission presidency, Mr 19,\*16

Duchesne Seminary, Enrollment & program statistics, S 24,12

Funds for bronze plaque raised by, Je 25,14

Graduation pins received at ceremony, Ap 9,14

New library added to, N 5,11

Dunlop, Clifford J., Cannon Stake High Councilman, Ja 23,9

Dunn, Carolyn, YWMLA General Board, Mr 19,\*8

Charles O., Biographical sketch of, N 19,\*7

- Durham, G. Homer, Arizona State University President, Jl 30,2  
 Dye, J.A., Cornell Univ. & Church service of cited, Jl 16,\*14  
 Dyer, Alvin R., Chapel dedications, Finnish Mission, Jl 2,\*8  
     Gilroy Branch, My 21,\*12  
     European Mission, Growth & progress of, O 8,\*5  
     European Mission arrival of, F 20,\*6  
     European Mission President, Ap 16,\*8  
     Finnish Mission toured by, Jl 2,\*8  
     French Mission toured by, Mr 12,\*8  
     Leipzig Fair & conferences attended by, Ap 16,8  
     North German Mission tour of, Ag 13,\*10  
     Servicemens conference speaker in Europe, My 21,\*6  
     Smith, Joseph (1805), Works of cited as valid by non-LDS [ex], Je 25,19  
     Swedish Mission chapel sites inspected by, Ap 30,8  
 Eager, Ross, Friends remodel home for polio victim, J. Bethers, F 27,\*1,\*6  
     Surprise homecoming for polio victim planned, J. Bethers, F 13,\*8  
 Eagle Gate (SLC), Dismantling of after accident, Ap 23,\*6  
     Redesigning of for street widening planned, Je 11,2  
 Eagle Mountain Branch, Members commended for church service, Mr 19,5  
 Earl, Don Roy, Liberty Stake presidency, S 17,\*4  
     Milton S., St. George Temple presidency, My 14,\*3  
 East, For wards & stakes starting with East see first word after East  
 Eastern Oregon College Library, Deseret Club donates LDS books to, F 6,\*16  
 Eastern States Mission, Auxiliary board holds conference in, Mr 12,\*9; O 22,6  
     Division and presidencies of, [map], O 1,\*5  
     Mayors (2) presented LDS book by Pres. & elder, F 13,\*18  
     "Mormon-Aires" teach Gospel in song on tour, Mr 19,\*9; S 24,\*9  
     Presidency, Smith, Gerald G., Mr 12,\*9  
         West, Bryant F., Ja 30,\*7  
     Sill, Sterling W. tours & reports on, My 21,4  
     Youth festival success in reported, Ag 13,\*5  
 Eastmond, Tom, Scholastic honors of, Jl 9,18  
 Eastmont Ward, Bishopric, Je 4,\*18  
 Eberhard, Ernest, Jr., Church School Coordinator at large, My 7,\*14  
 Eckersley, Joseph, Salt Lake State Patriarch dies, S 17,\*6  
 Edgemont Ward, 1st, "Dime" store operated by 3 for building fund, Ja 16,\*7  
 Edmonton Institute, Outstanding activites & students of honored at "Color  
     Night," My 14,\*14  
     Presidency & attendance records of, Ja 9,\*14  
 Edmonton Stake, Creation & presidency of, N 26,\*10  
 Edmunds, John K., Chicago Stake President, Mr 19,\*5  
 Education, Value and need of to youth [ex], L.E. Young, Jl 2,19  
 Edwards, Darrell, School honors & activites of, Jl 9,\*18  
     Martha J., Years of church service of cited, Jl 30,5  
 Ehmann, Henry, Australian Bishop comes to SLC Conference, O 8,\*13  
 El Camino Institute, Dedication of, W.E. Berrett, N 19,\*21  
 "El Chasqui," Argentine Mission publication, Ag 20,13; Ag 27,5  
 Elders quorum, Canadian 1st, Presidency travels 1,534 miles for visits,  
     Ja 30,\*7  
 Eldredge, Raymond W., Seattle Stake presidency, D 10,\*3  
 Ellis, Ada, Primary service of for 38 years honored, Jl 16,\*14  
     Dexter C., Chapels, Construction of & plans for in 1960, D 31,\*8-\*9  
     Michael, Eagle Scout award of, Mr 12,\*16

Church Section Index, p. 3C

Ellsworth, Delbert W., Missionary assists in Chile quake area, Jl 16,5  
Donald C., Church & school achievements of, Ja 9,18  
German E., Missionary family of, N 12,\*5  
El Monte Ward, North, 5 missionaries leave in Sept., O 15,\*8  
El Paso Ward, 5th, Bishopric, F 20,\*17  
6th, Bishopric, My 28,\*18  
Elwood, R. Eugene, East Cache Stake presidency appointment, Ap 2,\*8  
Elwood Ward, Bishopric, Jl 23,\*14  
Emery Co., LDS settlement of hindered by grasshoppers & Indians, Jl 9,19  
Emigration Stake, Cub scouts take first train ride, Ap 23,\*8  
Moyle, Henry D. addresses at conference, (A), S 3,2,7  
Relief Society literature legacy portrayed in closing social, My 28,\*16  
Emigration Ward, 21st, Bishopric, My 28,\*18  
27th, Ward teaching record noted, N 19,\*13  
East 27th, Elder devises correspondence system in, O 29,\*5  
Ence, Connie Rae, Attendance record of, O 8,14  
Engbretsen, Ray, Norwegian Mission President, F 6,\*8  
England, First LDS Stake created in [map], Mr 19,\*3,8  
New Stake and Mission created in, Ap 2,\*6  
Englewood Ward, Bishopric, Ap 16,\*18  
Englewood-Denver Ward, 10th, Chapel dedication, N 26,\*8  
English Branch, Chapel dedication of, A. Sonne, Je 25,4  
Ensign Stake, Genealogy course graduates 46, My 28,\*16  
Moyle, Henry D. addresses high priests of, Ap 30,9  
Ensign Ward, 4th, Senior Aaronic members & wives attend social, (PBP) F 13,\*13  
Ephraim Institute, Lambda Delta Sigma officers elected, Ap 23,\*14  
Ephraim Ward, West, Bishopric, Jl 9,\*18  
Epperson, Don E., Oklahoma Stake presidency, O 29,\*4  
Era Achievement Pin, Pratt, Irving L., Jr., wins, F 27,12  
Erekson, William S., Swiss Mission President, Jl 16,4; N 5,\*6  
Swiss-Austrian Mission President, Ap 16,\*8; My 14,\*6; S 17,\*13  
Erickson, Ernest G., Salt Lake Temple area watchman paid tribute, F 13,5  
Escalante Seminary, Fourth Year Certificate winners from, Je 11,\*14  
Saturday night dances of successful, Ja 9,6  
Escondido Branch, Scholarships given to 7 in, Ag 27,13  
Etcher, Fred, Canadian hockey champion LDS Branch President, F 27,\*5  
Ethiopia, LDS families in hold Sunday School & other meetings, Jl 2,\*16  
Eureka Branch (Calif.), Miller, Richard G. President of, Je 25,4  
European Mission, Arrival of Pres. Dyer in, F 20,\*6  
Baptisms increase in, Ag 27,6  
Chapel building plans for announced, Ap 2,\*8  
Church building program in begun, S 10,\*4  
Dyer, Alvin R. reports growth & progress of, O 8,\*5  
Dyer, Alvin R. tours England, Ja 16,\*4  
Increased baptism goal meets success, O 8,\*8  
Labor-missionary program for chapels in adopted, Jl 9,\*7  
LDS servicemen in area of & addresses sought by, Ap 16,2  
Mebius, Theo A. translation secretary, Ja 16,\*4  
Mission home of former West German headquarters, F 20,\*6  
Presidency, Dyer, Alvin R. Ap 16,\*8  
Property purchased for, N 19,6

European Mission, (cont.)

- Referral system & "Inquiry" aid missionary work in, My 7,18
- Wirthlin, Joseph L. tours & reports on, S 17,3
- Evans, John T., LDS missionary on BBC-TV program, Mr 26,2
  - North British Mission presidency, My 21,\*7
- Larry, Church activities & honors of, Je 4,\*18
- Pershing W., East Cache Stake presidency, Ap 2,\*8
- Richard L., Birthday of (54th) noted, Mr 19,2
  - Era youth section to be introduced, Ja 9,\*12
  - Greek LDS Organization addressed by, Ap 2,19
  - Intelligence, Value & significance of, [ex], O 22,15
  - "Message of Inspiration," O 29,\*2
  - Rotary International 3rd vice pres., Je 18,2
  - Time, Wise use of "short supply" of, [ex], Mr 19,19
  - Truth, Wise use of more important than possession of, [ex], Mr 19,19
- Evans quartet, Barbershop Quartet champions, Jl 2,2; G.L. Scott, Ag 20,\*8-\*9
- Evanson, Ray B., Taber Stake President, S 17,\*5
- Evil, Competition of with righteousness, Je 25,19
- Exaltation, Effort and hard work needed for, F 13,19
  - Faithfulness, obedience & preparedness needed for, H.B. Lee, [ex], F 20,19
  - Gospel obedience & baptism essential to, J.R. Clark, Jr., (A), Ap 9,\*4,22
  - Valiancy & righteousness needed for, S.W. Kimball [ex], Ap 23,19
- Example, Importance of to be realized by LDS, Ag 27,15
- Fackrell, Eliza S., Primary Assoc. service of honored, D 3,\*5
- Fairbanks, Avarad, Uintah Stake Aaronic Priesthood addressed by, (PBP) Je 11,\*13
  - Grant R., Medical student wins J.A. Widtsoe scholarship, D 31,\*22
  - Merwyn G., Missionaries, Numbers & activity of increase, D 31,\*11
- Fairborn Ward, Bishopric, Mr 26,\*16
- Fairfield, Utah, Johnston's Army builds & disrupts, Mr 12,19
- Fairmont Ward, Bishopric, Ja 2,\*14
- Faith, Freedom and liberty dependant on, K.D. Wells, My 14,19
  - Gospel knowledge aids, M.G. Romney (A), N 19,14
  - Lack of aids Communistic goals, O 22,15
  - Power in & importance of obtaining, [ex], S.W. Sill, My 14,19
- "Faith in Action," Free agency God given, H.W. Hunter, Ja 2,\*5
  - LDS youth fireside broadcasts in March planned, F 6,9
  - LDS youth panel programs on, F 27,2; Mr 5,\*6; Mr 12,\*4; Mr 19,\*8
  - LDS youth program to be explained on, F 20,\*3
  - Young, S. Dilworth addresses (A), Ja 9,\*4
- Family, Gratitude & cooperation in stressed in poster series, Mr 19,\*5
  - LDS urges talent development by, M.C. Noyce, My 28,\*10-\*11
- Family life, Definition & importance of good, Ja 30,19
  - Pres. & Mrs. McKay exemplify ideal, Ja 9,\*3
- Far East Mission, Northern, Convert goal set in, O 29,7
  - Presidency, Andrus, Paul C., Ap 16,\*12
    - Price, Harrison T., Ag 6,\*7
    - Van Dyke, Robert C., Ag 6,\*7
  - Report on, Ap 16,\*12
  - Northern & Southern, Hinckley, Gordon S. tours & reports on, Ap 23,\*8; Je 25,\*3

Far East Mission, (cont.)

- Southern, Missionaries in typhoon area of safe, Ag 13,2
- Missionary athletes commended, D 10,10
- Philippine conference of servicemen held, Ja 30,\*7
- Philippines Servicemen's District presidency, Ja 30,\*7
- Presidency, Hales, Parley Boyd, My 14,\*12
- Nielson, Thomas Peter, My 14,\*12
- Taylor, Robert S., Je 25,\*3; J1 30,\*10
- Report on, M.J. Morris, J1 30,\*10
- Taiwan Island missionaries hold conference, F 13,\*12
- "Voice of the Saints" published by Ag 27,5
- Farmington Ward, 1st, Bishopric, My 14,\*18
- 2nd, Bishopric, Ja 30,\*17
- 2nd & 3rd, Chapel shown on cover of New Mexico magazine, Mr 19,2
- Farnsworth, Theron R., Honorary Master M-Man award, Ag 20,\*10
- Farr, B. Floyd, San Jose Stake presidency appointment, My 7,\*4
- Melvin M., Georgetown Univ. LL.B. degree received by, J1 2,3
- Jesse R., U.S. Dept. of Agriculture honors, J1 9,2
- Farrell, Mike W., All-Church Golf Tourney Junior division winner, J1 23,\*13
- Fast day, Obligations of to be met by LDS (PBP), Ap 30,\*13
- Observation of New Year's not to interfere with, D 17,2
- Three-fold purpose of, (PBP), Mr 5,11
- Fasting, Obligation to participate & significance of (PBP), O 22,\*13
- Fathers, Great responsibilities & influence of toward sons, Ja 31,19
- Fayetteville Branch, Chapel dedication, H.G. Brown, Je 18,\*16
- Felix, Joseph C., Flagstaff Institute director appointment, My 21,\*14
- Felt, Richard G., U.S. Air Force "Most Valuable Player" (football) honors, Ap 9,22
- Ferrin, Philip S., Napa Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*4
- Fetzer, Percy K., North German Mission President, Ap 16,\*8; Ag 13,\*10
- North German Mission report, Je 18,7
- "Fiesta Tipica," 3 So. Calif. LDS groups hold, Ja 23,12
- Fife, Walter Daniel, Mexican Mission presidency, Ag 27,\*6
- Filer Ward, Bishopric, N 19,\*15
- Fillerup, Grace, S. M., Wyoming Mother of the Year for 1960, My 21,2
- Fillmore, Curtis D., Attendance record of, O 8,14
- Finnish Mission, Dyer, Alvin R. tours & dedicates chapels in, J1 2,\*8
- Missionary conference pledges baptism increase, J1 2,\*8
- Presidency, Carpenter, John C., Je 11,\*16
- Wagstaff, Donald H., N 26,\*11
- Youth conference held in, J1 30,\*13
- Firesides, Addresses to in book form presented, Ap 9,\*2
- Clark, J. Reuben's address (A), D 3,\*4; D 10,2; D 17,4,14
- Effectiveness & value of noted in 1960, M.C. Noyce, D 31,\*21
- English speaking missions to hear, Ja 16,3
- "Faith in Action" to broadcast in March, F 6,9
- Groups for announced, Ag 6,3,12
- Hanks, Marion D.'s address (1st) to (A), Ja 16,\*3; Ja 23,3; (2nd A) Ja 30,3,6; (3rd A) F 6,\*2,7
- Hunter, Howard W.'s 1st address to Mr 5,\*3; (2nd A) Mr 12,\*3,17
- Instructions on issued, S 10,3
- Interest in continues, Ja 23,\*4; F 27,\*3

Firesides, (cont.)

- Kimball, Spencer W.'s 1st address to (A), F 13,4,7; (2nd A), F 20,3;  
(3rd A), F 27,3
- Large groups listen to, H.A. Smith, Ja 9,3,\*8-\*9,12,\*17
- Lee, Harold B.'s address to, 1st, (A), Mr 19, 4,16;(2nd A), Mr 26,4,15;  
(3rd A), Ap 2,5
- McKay, David O.'s address, H.A. Smith, Ja 2,\*3
- Marriage ideals listed (A), Ja 9,\*3,17
- Second series opening address, H.A. Smith, Ag 6,\*1-\*3; S 24,4;  
[map] O 1,3; (A), O 8,4,17
- News to publish speeches, Ja 2,3
- Petersen, Mark E., addresses (A), Ja 16,3,18
- Plans made for, A.J. Irvine, Ja 2,\*8-9
- Popularity of broadcast, Ja 9,3
- Praise and comments on, Ja 23,3
- Purpose of, Ja 2,15
- Romney, Marion G., addresses, O 1,6; N 5,\*4; N 12,2; (A), N 19,4
- Second series beginning commented, O 1,20
- Second series of planned, Ag 6,3
- Success of & aids given by noted, M.C. Noyce, Mr 26,\*10-\*11,18
- Success of dependant on bishops direction, H.A. Smith, Ja 30,3
- First Presidency, American Red Cross support urged by, Mr 5,2
- Brazilian officials visit, Je 4,2
- U.S. Constitution urged to be memorialized, S 10,2
- Fisher, Erwin M., Palomar Stake presidency, N 12,\*7
- Glen G., So. African Mission President & report, Ap9,\*20; S 24,\*15,16
- Truman R., Composition of presented at San Jose State College, My 14,\*18
- Flagstaff Institute, Felix, Joseph C., director appointment, My 21,\*14
- Flagstaff Stake Center, Gene Fullmer speaker at building fund banquet,  
Ja 9,\*16
- Fledgling Ward, Creation and bishopric of, N 26,\*13
- Fletcher, Elmo E., Lethbridge Stake President, S 17,\*5
- Harvey, Life and works of acclaimed, E.J. Butterworth, O 1,\*12
- Florida District, West, Relief Society work meeting held by, S 10,\*11
- Florida Mission, Creation and president of [map], O 8,\*5,19
- President of, Lyman, Karl P., O 8,\*5,19
- Florida Stake, Relief Society President, Josephine W. Jenkins dies, O 1,7
- Seminary in grows, Jl 30,\*12
- Folkman, A. E., Mormons, Church activity & progression of essential, S 24,13
- Fontainebleau Branch, (France), Pres, McKay's portrait presented to,  
F 27,\*18
- Fontana High School, Choir to sing at Provo's Panorama Show, Jl 2,\*12
- Ford, Ardella Bateman, Missionaries, assisted by, N 19,\*12
- Forrest, Norman, New Zealand LDS activity, N 12,\*8
- Forsgren, Elias P., Reunion of with missionary companion after 48 yrs.,  
Ap 16,\*15
- Ft. Apache Branch, Presidency in reorganized, My 21,5
- Ft. Harmony, Utah, Settlement & abandonment of, F 6,19
- Ft. Supply, LDS settlers of leave destroyed property for Johnston's  
Army, F 20,19
- Fort Worth Ward, Bishopric, Mr 19,\*18
- Fowers, Karen & Craig, Scholastic achievements of, My 7,\*18

Church Section Index, p. 34

- Fowler, George, Parowan Seminary students assist, Ja 9,\*14  
Fox, S. Ross, So. Salt Lake Stake Patriarch, My 14,\*14  
    S. Ross, Jr., Seattle Stake Presidency, D 10,\*3  
Francis, Keith B., Taber Stake presidency, S 17,\*5  
Franck, Lewis S., LDS Servicemen's Coordinator in Far East, O 15,\*8  
Frandsen, Duane A., Carbon Stake President, O 8,\*9  
Frazier, Ferrin R., Honorary Master M-Man award, Ja 9,15  
Fredericia Branch, Stamp sale for building fund of progressing, F 27,\*5  
Free Agency, Breaking of commitments & covenants not granted by, H.D. Moyle,  
    D 31,25,27  
Freedom, Faith and obedience to God brings, K.D. Wells, My 14,19  
    Ignorance may cause loss of, D 3,16  
Freestone, Anna Dee H., Commendation of for 10 positions held by, Mr 19,5  
Freiss, Howard, Jr., Idaho Falls Stake, North, scripture bee winner (PBP),  
    F 13,\*13  
French Mission, Auxiliaries in reorganized, N 19,\*6  
    Baptism goal for July 4th met in, H.A. Smith, Jl 9,5  
    Board of organized, Je 4,\*15  
    Bordeaux District holds missionary conference, My 7,\*8  
    Church officials visit at missionary conference, S 3,\*14  
    Dyer, Alvin R. tours, Mr 12,\*8  
    Enthusiasm & interest of leaders in reported, H.A. Smith, Je 11,5  
    Goals in surpassed, S 17,6  
    Mayors in presented with Book of Mormon, F 20,\*16  
    Midi District missionaries hold conference, F 20,\*16  
    Missionary conference held in, Mr 12,\*8; Jl 6,\*7  
    Missionary conference sets baptism quota at 800, Je 4,15  
    Moyle, Henry D. visits, Ja 2,\*7  
    Presidency, Bennett, Robert L., Ja 16,\*12  
        Brochinsky, George W., O 22,\*6  
        Brossard, Edgar B., F 20,\*16; Mr 12,\*8; My 7,\*8  
        Nelson, Glade I., N 26,\*11  
        Owens, Douglas W., Ja 16,\*12  
    Supervisors hold conference in with H.D. Moyle, Ja 2,\*7  
French Polynesian Mission, Canadian newspaper article on workers in,  
    Jl 9,2  
    Presidency, Andersen, Ralph A., Ap 30,5  
        Baker, George Richard, Ap 30,\*5  
        Reeder, Joseph R., My 7,\*6  
        Young, Kendall W., Jl 9,\*4; N 12,\*4  
    Report on, My 7,\*6  
Fresno Ward, 4th, Bishopric, Ja 16,\*18  
"Friday Nite," Cokeville building fund aided by teen-age musical, O 8,\*15  
Friendliness, True nature & importance of, S 10,15  
Frodsham, James F., Canadian Church Ranches' manager retires, F 27,4  
Fruitland Seminary, Pen-pal project of with other LDS reported, My 7,\*14  
Fu, Yuan Chin, & Mrs., Baptism & marriage of, O 29,\*5  
Fugal, Neil Y. (Mrs.), Mother & 3 daughters receive Individual Awards,  
    N 5,\*10  
Fulbright Scholarships Comm., Perkins, James C., appointed to, Ap 9,\*21  
Fullmer, Gene, Flagstaff Stake Center building fund banquet speaker, Ja 9,\*16  
    Gene, Jay & Don, LDS living of example to nation, F 20,5  
Fulton Ward, Bishopric, My 28,\*18

Fyans, J. Thomas, Uruguayan Mission President, O 8,\*5  
Gadd, Fred L., Silver Beaver award of, My 14,\*18  
Gadsden Branch, Chapel dedication, N 26,\*9  
Gale, DeMar, Missionary work by family of, Je 25,4; N 5,\*10  
    Nord Loran, Brazilian South Mission presidency appointment, My 14,\*12  
Galt Branch, Bishopric, O 22,\*15  
Garcia, Vince, So. African Mission success of in Carletonville, Ag 20,\*4  
Garden Grove Ward, Chapel open house held, Jl 16,3  
Gardner, Blythe M., German Mission, Central, President, N 26,\*6  
    Ralph M., Pikes Peak President, S 17,\*4  
Garfield County, (Utah), LDS settlement of, Ap 30,19  
Garlick, Geoffrey R., Auckland Stake presidency, N 19,\*3  
Garn, Stacy D., Davis, Pearl, Testimony & conversion of, Je 4,\*16  
Gates, Crawford, "Book of Mormon Symphony" composed by, F 27,\*7; Mr 12,\*6  
    Church Music Committee appointment of, My 7,\*5  
    Portland Stake Male Chorus to feature works of in concerts, Ag 6,\*5  
Gay, Jim, LDS branch counselor given city editor position, O 8,7  
Gehring, Walter, Puget Sound Stake presidency, Je 25,\*6  
Genealogical Conventions, Chicago Stake sets, O 1,9  
Genealogical Conventions scheduled, Ja 9,15; Ja 30,12; F 20,4; Ap 2,18  
    My 7,5; My 28,6; Je 11,4; Je 25,15; Ag 20,4; S 3,12; O 8,13;  
    O 15,15; O 29,19; N 12,12  
Genealogical Library, Cache, Closing of on March 7 announced, Mr 5,12  
    SLC, Arbor Day closing of announced, Ap 23,16  
    February 22 closing of announced, F 20,6  
    Independence Day closing of announced, Jl 2,12  
    Thanksgiving closure of announced, N 19,6  
    Veterans Day closing of announced, N 5,2  
Genealogical records, Central file for compiled by San Mateo Stake, G.  
    Taylor, J a 30,9  
    Palmyra Stake group sheets of every family collected, F 27,8  
Genealogical research, BYU Clinic graduates, N 26,\*9  
    BYU Clinic scheduled, Jl 23,10  
    BYU Extension Service sponsors England tour for, Ja 9,\*6  
    BYU to offer classes in technology of, Ag 27,7  
    Central States Mission notes growth in, Mr 12,9  
    Cottage meetings popularize as hobbies, G. Taylor, Ja 30,9  
    Polynesian guide published for, Ag 13,7  
    SLC Adult Education Center features courses in, S 10,4  
    San Mateo Stake innovations in aid, G. Taylor, Ja 30,9  
    Santa Monica Stake sets workshop date, S 10,14  
    Schools completed, Brentwood Ward, F 6,\*17  
        Canyon Rim Ward, Jl 30,\*14  
        Carbon Stake, Ag 27,\*14  
        Cottage Grove Branch, Jl 2,\*16  
        Ensign Stake graduates 46 from, My 28,\*16  
        Indianapolis Stake, Mr 19,\*17  
        Indianapolis Ward, 2nd, Ag 27,\*14  
        Ithica Branch, Jl 2,\*16  
        Ogden & SLC Adult Education Centers, Je 11,\*15  
        Princeton Ward, Mr 19,\*17  
        San Joaquin Stake, F 6,12

Genealogical research, (cont.)

- U.S. interest in British origin noted, Ap 16,8
- Genealogical society, Officers of to accompany BYU tour of England, Ja 9,\*6
  - Pomona, Calif., organization of, N 12,5
- Genealogy, Idaho Falls Seminary students meet success in study of, Jl 23,\*12
  - Maxwell, W. LeGrand conducts classes of in Northern States Mission, F 27,\*18
- Oneida & Franklin Stakes donate Scottish books on to library, D 31,16
- General authorities, see Church authorities
  - Stake visit assignments, see each issue
- General Music Committee, see Music Committee
- General Welfare Committee, see Welfare Committee
- Gentry, Leland, Cornell Univ. Institute director, Ja 23,\*14
- German Choir (SLC), Annual benefit concert of scheduled, My 14,\*8
- German LDS Organization (SLC), Christmas program scheduled for, D 17,2
  - Officers & meeting plans for, O 8,\*13
- German Mission, Central, Creation & presidency of, N 26,\*6
  - North, Hamburg West District added to, O 29,7
    - Missionary conference establishes new goals for, Ap 16,\*8
    - Presidency, Fetzer, Percy K., Ap 16,\*8; Ag 13,\*10
      - Robison, Clayne W., Ap 30,\*5
    - Report on, Ag 13,\*10
    - Spirit & growth in reported, H.A. Smith, Je 18,7
  - South, Conference held in, O 29,7
    - Missionary conference goals in, Ag 6,\*12
    - Missionary conference held in, Je 4,\*6
    - Presidency, Bringham, Samuel E., Je 4,\*6
      - Cannon, T. Quentin, Ap 30,\*3; Ag 6,\*12
      - Colton, John Phillip, Ja 9,\*15
      - Glissmeyer, Garry W., Jl 2,\*8
      - Moessner, Hermann, Ja 9,15
      - Verhaaren, Harold C., N 26,\*11
    - Pres. Moyle's visit to aids building program, Ja 16,2
    - Report on, Je 4,\*6
  - West, Baptism goal of meets success, O 8,\*9
    - Convert goal set by at missionary conference, S 3,\*14
    - Missionary & youth conferences in, Ag 27,\*6
    - Presidency, Burton, Theodore M., Ja 9,\*15; Ap 16,\*6; Je 25,\*12
      - Lambert, Eugene S., Ag 27,\*6
      - Richards, Stephen C., Ap 30,\*3,5; S 3,\*14
    - Proselyting plan adopted at conference, Ja 9,\*15
    - Report on, Je 25,\*12
    - Report on move of, Ap 16,\*6
- Germany, European LDS Servicemen's annual conference held in, F 6,19
- Gerrard, Jesse, Church honors & long friendship with L. Johnson noted, Ag 27,13
- Giant of the Lord, Brown, James S.'s life story told in, Je 18,8
- Gibbon, Archie, Vancouver Stake presidency, D 3,\*4
- Gibson, Monte Jay, Brazillian Mission, South, presidency, N 26,\*11
- Gilbert, Ralph D., Church activities of handicapped youth commended, O 8,\*15
- Gilbert Ward, Remodeled chapel dedicated, J. Longden, Je 18,\*16
- Giles, Linda & Jeannette, BYU coeds tour Europe, Jl 16,\*14

- Gillette, E.L. (Mrs.), All-Church Golf Tourney women's division champ, J1 23,\*13
- Gillie, Melvin L., Newport News merchants honor, My 21,2
- Gillins, Emily M., Christiansen, John O., Faith & activity of blind attorney, N 5,\*10
- Gilroy Branch, Chapel dedication of, A.R. Dyer, My 21,\*12
- Gilroy Ward, Bishopric, N 26,\*15
- Creation & bishopric of, O 1,7
- Girls, Mothers not to push "glamour" & growing up on, S.W. Kimball, O 22,\*11
- National Wool contest attended by 4 LDS state winners, Mr 12,5
- Glade, George B., Biographical sketch of, N 5,\*7
- Glancey, Barbara Jean, L.A. Co. 4-H Club citizenship award of, Mr 12,\*14
- Glazier, Claude M., Kanab Stake presidency, F 27,\*4
- Glendale, Utah, LDS hardships in settling, My 7,19
- Glendale Stake, Senior Aaronic Priesthood School graduates, (PEP) Mr 19,\*13
- Glenn, James, So. Calif. Seminaries director appointment, Ap 9,\*18
- Glenns Ferry Ward, Bishopric, Mr 26,\*16
- Glissmeyer, Garry W., South German Mission presidency, J1 2,\*8
- Globe-Miami (Ariz.) Seminaries, Opening social held by, S 24,12
- Goates, L. Brent, S.L. Co. chairman of Utah Heart Fund drive, N 5,5
- God, Acceptance of Christ means acceptance of, G.Q. Morris [ex], Mr 26,18
- Active faith in destroys Communistic goals, O 22,15
- Aid of needed in solving problems, V. Casper, Mr 5,5
- Blessings of given for obedience & faith, Ag 13,15
- Faith & love of only way to salvation, D.O. McKay, Ja 2,3,10,14
- Faith in brings freedom & liberty, K.D. Wells, My 14,19
- Faith in essential to man, D.O. McKay, O 1,18
- Knowledge of as gained through revelation essential [ex], B.R. McConkie, J1 9,19
- Need and value of knowledge & testimony of, D.O. McKay, O 15,17
- New Year's resolutions to serve, [ex], H.B. Brown, D 31,28
- "Norms" set by different from world's, S.W. Kimball, O 1,\*14
- Obedience & thought to laws of brings happiness, Ja 9,19
- "Thinking men" believe in, Mr 19,19
- Godfrey, Kenneth W., Los Angeles Area Seminaries Assist. Coordinator, Ap 30,\*14
- Gonzales, Andres C., First Mexican Patriarch ordained, Je 18,2
- Gooding Stake Center, Chapel dedication, T.B. Isaacson, O 22,\*14
- Goodman, Quentin, Aaronic Priesthood award received by, D 3,2
- Thomas A., Young Stake presidency, My 14,\*4
- Goodwin, Ray, Records of set despite obstacles, (PEP) Ja 9,\*13
- Gooseberry Youth Camp, Sevier County Stakes open girls camp, My 7,14
- Gospel, Endurance & expansion of [ex], A. Sonne, D 10,\*16
- Happiness found through obeying & sharing, (A) M.D. Hanks, Ja 23,4
- Importance of knowledge & testimony of (A), M.G. Romney, N 19,\*14-15
- Knowledge of demands obedience increase, S.W. Kimball, O 8,\*14
- Message tapes of used by radio stations in various missions, A.J. Irvine, F 20,\*1,\*10-\*11,16
- Opportunities & obligations offered by, [ex], J.L. Wirthlin, Ag 6,19
- Strength, humility & peace brought by, [ex], T.B. Isaacson, Ag 13,15
- Teaching of in true & purest form essential, Ag 27,15
- Teaching of with simplicity urged, H.D. Moyle, D 31,25
- Wise choices & happiness result through obedience to (A), M.E. Petersen, Ja 16,3,18

- Gospel Doctrine, Only approved to be taught, [ex], M.E. Petersen, D 3,16  
Gospel obedience, Blessings from, [ex], W.J. Critchlow, Je 4,19; H.D. Moyle, Je 18,\*5,17  
Exaltation dependent on baptism and, J.R. Clark, Jr. (A), Ap 9,\*4,22  
Faith determined by degree of, [ex], D.L. Stapley, N 19,\*16  
Need of unity gained through stressed, D.O. McKay, Je 11,\*3  
Peace & security gained by faith and, H.D. Moyle, O 15,\*5,18  
Testimony comes from, [ex], M.D. Hanks, N 12,16  
Gospel standards, Lowering of to be avoided at all times, Ag 20,15  
Gospel truths, Evidences of & remaining faithful to vital, H.W. Hunter, Je 11,4  
Goucher, Harold L., L.A. Temple baptismal supervisor gets mission call, F 27,9  
Graham, Joel Maurice, Attendance record & church activities of, O 22,11  
Grand Canyon Lodge Branch, Activities of during summer, Ag 6,6  
Tribute to spirit in & members of, Ag 13,5  
Grand Valley, Utah, Colonizing of by LDS, Mr 5,15  
Granger Seminary, Building remodeled to accomodate enrollment, S 3,\*12  
Seminary building fund money raised by, Ja 30,\*14  
Granger Stake, Division, creation & bishoprics of new wards in, F 27,5  
Granger Ward, Bishopric, My 7,\*18  
2nd, Bishopric, F 6,14; Mr 5,\*14  
3rd, Bishopric, My 7,\*18  
3rd & 5th, Senior Aaronic Schools completed in, Ag 13,\*12  
5th, Bishopric, Ap 16,\*18  
6th, Bishopric, Ap 2,\*20; D 31,\*27  
7th, Bishopric, My 7,\*18  
9th, Bishopric, Ap 16,\*18  
10th, Bishopric, My 7,\*18  
11th, Bishopric, My 7,\*18  
Granite Park Stake, BYU scholarships awarded to 2 in, D 17,\*11  
Granite Seminary, Missionaries sent gifts by, D 17,\*13  
Granite Stake, Presidency, Mr 19,\*6  
Grant, Heber J., "Message of Inspiration," J 11,\*2  
Portrait of presented to Bureau of Information, S 10,\*3  
Grant Stake, Elder Quorum (3rd) attendance record, Ag 27,\*10  
Individual award winners in, S 24,\*9  
Grant Ward, 6th-7th, Chapel dedication, D.O. McKay (A), G.L. Scott, Je 11,\*3  
9th, Bishopric, N 12,\*15  
Grants Pass Ward, Bishopric, Ja 9,\*18  
Gratitude, Savior's sacrifice should receive, H.D. Taylor [ex], My 28,19  
Thanksgiving as time for expression of, N 19,16  
Gray, Wallace F., Palomar Stake President, N 12,\*7  
Great Falls Stake Seminary, Achievement certificates & converts in, Ag 13,\*11  
Great Lakes Mission, Presidency of, Benson, W. Lowell, Jr., Ja 16,\*14  
Sonne, Alma tours & reports on, Je 25,4  
Youth conference activities in, S 10,\*10  
Greek LDS Organization, Evans, Richard L. to address, Ap 2,19  
Genealogy emphasized by, Mr 12,\*17  
Greeley Ward, Bishopric, My 21,\*18  
Green, Mary E. Nalder, Canadian LDS pioneer dies, My 7,5  
Greenbrae Ward, Bishopric, Jl 2,\*18  
Gretna Branch, Chapel groundbreaking services held, Mr 12,9

- Griffin, Ivan A., Carlmont High School principal appointment, Ja 30,2  
 Mary Ann, Arkansas "Miss Hospitality" honor of, O 15,\*14  
 Griware, Edward T., Famous mural artist dies, Ja 16,2  
 Grover, Roscoe A., BYU Adult Ed. Center (SLC) head appointment, Ap 2,\*10  
 Grow, Mary, Birthday of celebrated with friend of 50 years, O 29,5  
 Guatemala City Branch Chapel, Ja 16,\*6  
 Guest, Denny Pyper, Attendance record of, Ap 30,\*16  
 William M., New York Stake presidency, Mr 5,\*4  
 Guild, Marcia, "Good Citizen" award of, F 6,17  
 Gulf States Mission, Missionary conference in, My 14,\*3  
 Presidency, Brown, Rogers H., Ja 23,\*7  
 Harmon, Melvyn T., Jl 23,\*14  
 Schultz, Conrad, Mr 19,\*16  
 Simpson, Max B., D 10,\*10  
 Program & work in accelerated, Ag 6,5  
 Richard, LeGrand visits, My 14,\*3  
 Supervising elders conference held in, F 27,\*9  
 Gunderson, Joseph A., Norway Mission President, D 24,\*3  
 Phyllis, Miss Phoenix, Phoenix Religion Institute attended by, N 12,\*12  
 Gurney, George A., Canadian LDS colonist's activities cited, D 3,\*5  
 Gwilliam, Bob, Indian Student Placement program aided by, Ag 27,\*1  
 Elwood S., Honorary Master M-Man Award of, N 26,5  
 Hacken, Robert J., Seminary, church, & school honors of, Ag 27,\*12  
 Hafen, LeRoy R. & Mrs., Author-historian works completed to volume (12th),  
 Ap 2,\*9  
 Hale, Arta M., Primary Assoc. Counselor, Ap 2,\*11  
 Steve, Welfare program, Expansion and progress of in 1960, D 31,\*17  
 Hales, Parley Boyd, Southern Far East Mission presidency, My 14,\*12  
 Wayne B., Biographical sketch of, O 29,\*9  
 BYU 1st Stake President, Ap 23,\*5  
 Halifax Ward, Bishopric, Ap 23,\*18  
 Hall, Devon, Attendance record of, Ap 23,\*13  
 W. Loyal, Mt. Logan Stake President, Biographical sketch, O 1,\*9  
 Hallam, Walter J., Honorary Master M-Man award of, S 24,\*17  
 Hambleton, Robert, "Soldier of the Month" honor, N 12,\*5  
 Hamblin, Glen O., Young Stake President, My 14,\*4  
 Jacob, Arizona LDS college to be named after, D 17,5  
 Marion Kay, Brazilian Mission presidency, Je 11,\*16  
 William Kenneth, LDS geology professor wins grant, D 31,2  
 Hameenlinna, (Finland) Branch, Chapel dedication, A.R. Dyer, Jl 2,\*8  
 Hamilton, Lloyd A., Twin Falls Stake presidency, F 27,\*4  
 Hamilton Stake, Creation and presidency of, N 19,\*3; B. Baigent, N 26,\*7  
 Hamilton Ward (Canada), Bishopric, O 29,\*19  
 Hammond, Glen R., Spanish-American Mission presidency, Je 11,\*16  
 Hammtree, Terry, California "Junior Miss" title of, Ja 30,2  
 Hampton, Ben, Eagle award won on 50th Scouting anniversary of, Ap 30,\*16  
 Hancock, Victor C., Central American Mission President, Ja 16,\*6  
 Hanks, Ephraim K., Reunion of with Battalion friend after many years, Jl  
 16,15  
 Marion D., Birthday of (39th) noted, O 8,2  
 BYU student leadership conference addressed by, S 24,12  
 Brotherly love, Relationships all to contain [ex], Je 18,19  
 Fireside address of (1st), Ja 16,\*2; (A), Ja 23,3; (2nd), Ja 23,3;

- Hanks, Marion D., Fireside address of, (cont.)  
    (2nd A), Ja 30,\*3; (3rd), Ja 30,3, (A), F 6\*2,7  
    First son born to family of, My 7,2  
    Gospel, Happiness found through obeying & sharing, (A), Ja 23,4  
    Gospel obedience, Blessings from [ex], N 12,16  
    "Message of Inspiration" D 3,\*2  
    Mormon Church, Influence of for good (A), Ja 23,4  
    National 4-H convention to be addressed by, Ap 23,2  
    President of Citizens Advisory Executive Committee, S 17,7  
    Provo July 4th service to be addressed by, Je 25,15  
    White House Youth Conference, addressed by, F 27,3; [ex], Ap 2,10  
        Attendance of, F6,9; Mr 26,\*3  
    Youth, Companions of to be wisely chosen (A), Ja 30,3,6  
        Knowledge quest of to be aided by God & teachers [ex], Je 18,19  
        Men to uphold womanhood & high standards (A), F 6,3,7
- Hansen, Chana B., Quilt-making hobby of acclaimed, Mr 5,\*7,10  
    Gordon L., BYU ROTC Citizenship Award received by, My 21,2  
    Harold I., Book of Mormon Symphony to be narrated by, Mr 26,\*3  
    J. Kimball, Ft. Apache Branch President, My 21,5  
    Keith A., Male family members of all Eagle Scouts, O 29,\*18  
    Rex S., San Antonio Stake counselor appointment, Ja 23,\*4  
    Rulen, B., Utah Stake presidency, D 3,\*10
- Happiness, Gospel obedience & wise choices bring (A), M.E. Petersen, Ja 16,3,18  
    Obedience & thought to laws of God brings, Ja 9,19  
    Secrets of, McKay, David O.'s writings compiled in book, O 1,\*19  
    Sharing & obeying Gospel brings, M.D. Hanks (A), Ja 23,4
- Harbison, John, Attendance record of (PEP), Mr 19,\*13
- Hardy, William D., Winter Quarters Stake President, D 17,\*4
- Harland, C. Derek, Sunday School General Board appointment, Je 11,\*7
- Harmon, Melvyn T., Gulf States Mission presidency, J1 23,\*14
- Haroldsen, Ed., Servicemen, LDS, Turkey, Relief Society held by wives of,  
    My 28,\*5
- Harrington, Al Tauasu, Samoan Mission presidency, S 24,\*7
- Harris, Chauncy, International geographical union, vice Pres., Ag 20,6  
    Franklin S., Tribute to, Ap 23,2  
    Lloyd, Eagle scout award of, Mr 12,16  
    Martin, Clarkston Ward prepares for trek to grave of (PEP), Ap 30,\*13  
    Reed (Mrs.), Indian Convert honored at funeral of, J1 9,15
- Harrison, Frank, Eagle scout award of, S 10,\*13  
    George A. & Mrs., Wedding anniversary (71st) noted by, Ag 27,5
- Harrisville Ward, Chapel dedication, T.B. Isaacson, Ja 16,\*16
- Hart, Charles J., BYU Men's Physical Education department head, F 27,14
- Hartley, William, School & church honors of, Ag 20,\*12
- Hartvigsen, Elmer J., Sunday School General Board appointment, J1 2,\*7
- Harvey, Wells F., Mormon Church studied & commended by, S 17,15
- Haskell, Lynn E., New Zealand South Mission presidency, Je 11,\*16
- Haskell Indian Institute, LDS members attending, V. Buchanan, Je 25,\*7
- Haslam, Donald, Church and school honors of, Je 18,\*17  
    George S., Clearfield Stake President, N 12,\*7
- Hatch, Aura C., Biographical sketch of, O 8,\*9  
    David S., Bonneville Stake High Council appointment, D 3,11  
    Diane, Presentation of orchid for Sister McKay by at BYU assembly,  
        My 28,3

Hatch, (cont.)

- Larry, Church & school activities of, O 29,\*14
- Ray, Tehran LDS convey message to Pres. McKay through, F 13,\*3
- Roy F., Central Utah Dist. Seminaries head, Ap 9,\*18
- Hate, Presence & influence of love and in world (A), D.O. McKay, D 24,\*4,14
- Hauula Ward, Bishopric, N 26,\*15
- Hawaii, LDS boys on Babe Ruth Championship baseball team, Ag 20,5
- Polynesian Village building by LDS in Laie planned, G.L. Scott, O 1,  
\*10-\*11
- Hawaii College, Andersen, Kay J. Dean of Instruction appointment, Jl 9,15
- Band of commended, Ap 2,\*19
- Dormitory construction project planned, F 13,5
- Exercises graduate 86 in June, My 28,8
- Enrollment statistics, O 15,2
- Honolulu Orchestra member gives concert at, Jl 16,\*13
- Honor society membership awarded to 3 in, F 20,14
- Neglected Polynesian cultures preserved by, K.T. Slack, Ja 23,\*15
- Polynesian labor missionaries aid in building, S 10,13
- Polynesian labor missionaries arrive at, Mr 26,\*5
- "Polynesian Panorama" production of acclaimed, Ap 9,\*15
- Students of trained as Temple guides, My 14,\*12
- Tungi, Crown Prince (Tonga) visits, S 10,\*11
- Hawaiian Mission, Presidency, Smith, Jerry P., S 3,\*14
- Program of locating lost members initiated by, My 7,\*3
- Stapley, Delbert L. tours and reports on, My 7,\*3
- Youth conference held in, Ag 20,\*5
- Hawaiian Seminaries, Christensen, Trevor L. Coordinator, Ja 23,\*14
- North, Graduation rites held by, Jl 2,\*14
- Hawaiian Temple, Activity of reported, R.E. Dillman, Ja 30,\*6
- Bureau of Information, 3 appointed to, F 20,2
- Church College students trained as guides for, My 14,\*12
- Construction plans for Information Bureau, O 29,\*1,\*3
- Cummings, H. Clay to direct Bureau of Information at, Jl 2,\*6
- Labor missionaries attend session in, My 21,\*8
- Mitchell, J. Harold, Information Bureau director, O 22,\*7,10
- Presidency, Tietjen, H. Roland, Ja 2,\*5
- Hawaiians, Iosepa, Utah, settled by LDS converts, S 24,18
- Hawkes, Earl E., Boston Record-Amer. Advertiser General Manager, S 24,2
- Hawkes Bay Stake, Creation & presidency of, N 26,7; D 17,\*7
- Hawthorne, Lester, New Zealand Church Construction Supervisor, D 10,\*7
- Hayden Branch, Presidency, Ja 23,\*18
- Hayward Ward, Stewart, Bernard L. receives 1st Duty to God award in, Mr 19,\*18
- Healdsburg Seminary, Early classes held in, D 17,13
- Healing, Faith, Experience of child told, M. Cowley [ex], Mr 5,15
- Heath, George Rodney, Attendance record of, Jl 2,\*18
- Heaton, Fred E., Kanab Stake presidency, F 27,\*4
- Heber Seminary, Hayride party held by, O 29,13
- Heber Ward, 1st, 2nd Counselor appointed, Ja 16,3
- Hebdon, Eda Y., Primary service of for 44 years honored, O 8,\*7
- Heidelberg Branch, Servicemen complete chapel for, Ag 6,\*12
- Heidlebaugh, Robert G., Scholastic honors of, S 10,\*13
- Heiner, H. Bartley, Phoenix Institute Director, Ap 16,\*14

Church Section Index, p. 42

- Hemet Ward, High school graduates in attend BYU, My 14,\*15  
Henderson, A.J. All-Church Golf Tourney, Veterans division winner, Jl 23,\*13  
    Kim D., Jan D. & Gary D, Attendance records of, Jl 23,\*11  
    Laura, National "Spurs" President honor of, O 29,\*13  
    Sidney B., Santa Rosa Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*4  
Heritage Awards, Two Calif-Utah women win, D 24,\*6  
Herrick, John Lester, Funeral services for, N 26, 5  
Hewlett, Lester F., Master M-Men & Golden Gleaner banquet co-chairman, My 21,\*4  
Heywood, James, Cedar Stake presidency, D 3,\*10,15  
Hicken, Cyril, Family of active in Church, N 12,5  
    Darrel L., New Jersey Stake presidency, Mr 5,\*4  
Hicken Family, 6 Priesthood ranks represented in, O 22,\*10  
Higbee, Joseph Alvin, Hawkes Bay Stake President, N 26,7; D 17,\*7  
Highland Park Ward, South, Amateur radio project of a success, Ja 23,\*5  
Highland Seminary, Dedication of, My 21,14  
    Officers of, O 22,12  
    "Sub for Santa" project of, D 24,13  
Highland View Ward, Division & bishopric of, S 24,4  
    2nd, Bishopric, N 26,\*15  
    West, Division & bishopric of, S 24,4  
Hill, George B., Eastern Atlantic States Mission President, O 1,\*5  
    George R., Article of on Pres. McKay coincides with his birthday, S 10,5  
    K.W., Canadian sugar beet technologists convention, F 13,2  
    Ralph J., Texas Mission President, D 31,\*23  
    William L., Book of Mormon painted presented to Browning-Whittier  
        Ward, Jl 16,\*13  
Hill Cumorah, Bureau of Information, Addition construction for, F 27,2  
    Photo of, Ag 13,\*9  
    Construction at hurried for pageant use, Jl 23,\*5  
    Pageant, History & sidelights given, Jl 30,5  
        Kapaa Branch attends by project, Ag 6,\*9  
        Practices for begun, Jl 30,\*4  
        Scenes & activities of, Ag 13,\*1,\*8-\*9  
    Schedule and plans for, Jl 9,16  
Hillside Stake, Guide patrol boys in donate soup to Primary Hospital, D 31,\*22  
Hillspring, LDS settlement in & history of, Ag 6,5  
Hilton, Clement P., North Central States Mission President, Ap 30,\*3  
    Lynn M., Israeli people's faith & sacrifice commented on by, Mr 12,8  
        S.L. Adult Education summer class instructor, My 14,\*17  
    Phyl N., New England Mission presidency, D 10,10  
Hinckley, G. Marion, Biographical sketch of, D 17,\*7  
    Gordon B., Birthday of (50th) noted, Je 18,2  
        Child, John M.'s funeral addressed by, S 10,3  
        Far East Missions toured & reported by, Ap 23,\*8; Je 25,\*3  
        Missionary work, Nature, importance & magnitude of [ex], My 21,19  
        Servicemen in Orient visited by, G.L. Scott, S 10,\*8-\*9  
Hinman, E.W., Univ. of Alberta Commerce Dept. advised by, My 7,5  
Hinton, Orvin D., Ministers given speech by in Alabama, Ja 16,12  
Historical & Genealogical Archives, New building for planned, Ap 2,\*8  
Holbrook, Ward C., Biographical sketch of, N 19,\*7  
Holbrook Ward, Bishopric, Je 25,\*18

- Holdaway, Deon, Chateauroux Dependent High School Salutatorian, Jl 2,2  
 Floyd M., Church Building Committeeman appointment, Jl 23,\*14  
 Hole-in-the-Rock, LDS experiences in crossing, 1879, Mr 5,15  
 Holladay Stake, MIA Halloween party enjoyed in, N 5,\*5  
 Presidency of, Mr 19,\*6  
 Holladay Ward, 1st, Bishopric, My 21,\*18  
 2nd, Bishopric, Ap 2,\*20  
 5th & 9th, Dedication services, H.D. Moyle, Ja 9,\*4  
 6th, 13th, & 15th, Dedication of, H.D. Moyle, Jl 30,2; Ag 6,\*4  
 7th & 12th, Dedication of, D.L. Stapley, Je 18,\*16  
 11th & 14th, Dedication, D.O. McKay, D 3,\*3  
 12th, Bishopric, Mr 19,\*18  
 15th, Bishopric, My 28,\*18  
 16th, Bishopric, N 19,\*15  
 Hollanders' LDS Organization (SLC), Officers of, Ap 16,\*4  
 Hollingshead, Garland, Uvada Stake presidency, Ap 30,\*4  
 Hollywood Ward, North 2nd, Bishopric, My 14,\*18  
 Holt, Thomas A., Central Atlantic States Mission presidency, N 26,\*11  
 Holzer, Rosemarie, BYU student completes WAC cadet training, O 22,\*11  
 Home, Gospel living solves problems in, N 26,16  
 Importance & purpose of, O 8,12  
 Love, cooperation & understanding needed in, Ja 30,19  
 Homer "Pug" Warner Award, Applications to be immediately sent in, Ap 16,4  
 Honesty, America founded on so citizens should uphold, F 20,19  
 Honeyville Ward, Primary Children's Hospital funds raised by children of,  
 D 10,\*11  
 Hong, Hyung Sik, Korean convert studies Church & reports on activities,  
 O 29,\*18  
 Korean Representative post sought by LDS leader, Ag 6,2  
 Hong Kong, Missionaries take 3rd place honors in track meet, F 13,\*5  
 Honolulu Stake, Aaronic Priesthood & dads hold Thanksgiving party, D 17,\*12  
 Court of honor awards in first in Church, Jl 2,\*16  
 Eagle awards presented to 7 in, Jl 2,\*16  
 Honor, Boy Scout pledge of to be emulated, F 6,19  
 Hoopes, Dave, Oakland High School studentbody president, Ja 9,\*18  
 Lorenzo H., LDS Bishop on Oakland Board of Education, O 8,7  
 Hoover, Bliss M., Honorary Golden Gleaner award of, Ag 6,\*18  
 Horlacher, Larry, Eagle Scout award of, Mr 12,\*16  
 Horner, Glade & Harvey, Eagle Scout awards given to father & son, O 22,\*14  
 Horsley, C. LeGrande, Funeral services for veteran Seminary teacher, O 8,7  
 Horton, George A., Jr., USC Institute Assoc. Director, Je 18,\*14  
 Hott, Sylvia Lou, Church & school honors of, Ag 20,\*10  
 Howell, E. Virgil, SL Adult Education summer class instructor, My 14,\*17  
 Glade F., Univ. of Oregon Institute Director, Ap 23,\*14  
 Hoyal, James E., El Monte High School baccalaureate speaker, Je 25,2  
 Huddersfield Ward, Bishopric, Ap 23,\*18  
 Hudson, Kenneth E., Lethbridge Stake Mission President, Mr 12,5  
 Hughes, Connie Jeanne, Attendance record of, S 24,\*17  
 Hughey, Florence Wallace, Honorary Golden Gleaner award, Ja 9,15  
 Hulshoff, Geert, Los Angeles Deseret Industries chairman, Mr 12,\*4  
 Hunsaker, Steve, Dental School graduation honors of, Jl 9,\*14

Church Section Index, p. 44

- Hunt, Del C., Australian Stake Pres. comes to SL Conference, O 8,\*13  
Sydney Stake President, Ap 2,\*4  
Patsy Lu, Scholarship award of, Mr 26,\*14
- Hunt Foods & Ind. Inc., Murray cannery plant donated to Church by, Jl 2,\*3
- Hunter, Howard W., BYU baccalaureate speaker, Ap 23 2(A), Je 11,\*4  
California Mission, Northern, reported on, N 12,\*3  
Chapel dedications, Mount Shasta Branch, N 26,\*9  
Univ. of Calif. Institute, J.R. Paulson, Mr 5,\*12  
"Church of the Air" address of planned, Mr 26,\*6; Ap 9,\*8  
Cub Scout leaders to be addressed by, Mr 26,\*3  
Free agency, God given, Ja 2,\*5  
Gospel truths, Faithfulness to vital, Je 11,\*4  
Las Vegas North Stake organization officiated by, N 12,\*7,15  
Parents, Examples for & teaching of children duties of, Ap 9,\*8  
Reasons for counsel of to be understood by youth, Mr 5,\*3  
Sacramento Stake Seminary visit of, D 3,\*11  
Sunday School Conference to be addressed by, Ap 2,11  
Tokyo Servicemen addressed by at conference, Ag 6,\*15  
World missions tour of reported, O 1,\*6  
Youth, Dating age, associates & problems of, (A), Mr 5,\*3  
Youth fireside address of, (1st) F 27,\*3; (2nd) Mr 5,\*3
- Milton R., Birthday of noted (58th), O 22,\*2  
Christ, Divinity & mission of believed by LDS [ex], Jl 23,15
- Hunter Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, F 13,\*17
- Huntington Seminary, Scripture memorizers join "120 Club," Je 25,\*14  
"Sweetheart Ball" held by, F 20,12
- Huntly Ward, Creation & bishop of, My 28,\*8
- Huntsman, Annette, Scholastic & school honors of, S 17,\*13; N 5,11
- Huntsville Centennial, Inter-Tribal Indian Pow-wow & McKay reunion in, Jl 23,\*3
- Hurricane Ward, South, Troop 351 from has 11 Eagle Scouts, Ja 23,\*12
- Hutchings, Imri J., Duquesne Univ. adviser position, O 1,\*7  
International Ins. of Food President, My 21,\*2  
Robert, Seminary, church & school honors of, Ag 27,\*12
- Hutt Valley Branch, Chapel, Jl 2,\*9
- Hyde, Charles Stanford, Presiding Bishop's Office auditor dies, Ja 2,\*2  
Kenneth Wayne, Attendance & other awards of, S 24,\*12  
Orson, Conversion and faith of, O 29,\*20
- Hyde Park Branch, British Mission's 100th branch, F 27,\*5
- Hyde Park Chapel, D 31,\*8  
Construction activities & dedication plans, O 22,\*1,\*3,\*8-\*9  
Singing Mothers to perform at dedication, D 17,\*3,14  
Spire place atop, D 24,\*2
- Hymn of the Month, "Lead Me into Life Eternal," Ag 27,\*7  
"Prayer is the Soul's Sincere Desire," Mr 19,\*5  
"Sing Praise to Him," Ap 23,\*16  
"Zion Stands with Hills Surrounded," My 21,\*15
- Hypocrisy, Condemnation & evil of, J.R. Clark, O 15,\*16
- Hyrum Ward, 1st, Bishopric, D 17,\*15
- Idaho, Church to operate 2 hospitals in, Ag 27,\*3  
LDS Indians aid in settlement of, Ap 16,\*19
- Idaho Falls Seminary, Genealogy studies of successful, Jl 23,\*12

- Idaho Falls Stake, Aaronic Priesthood members in enjoy outing, (PBP), Jl 30,\*11
  - Presidency of, Romrell, Milton A., S 3,\*6
  - East, Welfare farm purchased by, My 7,4
  - North, Scripture bee held by Aaronic Priesthood in, (PBP), F 13,\*13
- Idaho Falls Temple, Bureau of Information dedicated, H.D. Moyle (A), E.
  - Bybee, My 21,\*3,7
  - Opening of announced, O 15,2
  - Presidency of, My 21,\*3
  - Season closing of announced, S 3,11
  - Twin Falls High Priest quorum takes over session in, O 1,\*9
- Idaho Falls Ward, 11th, Bishopric, S 17,\*14
  - 22nd, Bishopric, S 17,\*14
- Idaho Seminaries, Youth conference held by, Ap 2,\*18
- Ignorance, Freedom may be lost through, D 3,16
- Immorality, Perils & heartbreak of (A), S.W. Kimball, F 27,3
- Improvement Era, Youth section, Cannon, Elaine, Editor, Ja 30,\*18
  - Youth section writing contest, Ja 9,10-\*12
    - Rules & prizes, F 6,\*10-11
    - Winners of named, Je 18,7
- Independence Day, LDS chapels show flags on through Scout projects, Jl 9,\*8
- Independence Ward, Senior Aaronic School completed in, (PBP) Mr 12,\*13
- Indian Branch (Cedar Stake), Cooperation by, O 15,12
  - "Fields for growth" program started by, J. Bethers, Ja 16,\*8
- Indian Student Placement Program, BYU film explains, D.O. Rea, My 7,\*1,\*10-\*11
  - Foster homes of, 1960, D.O. Rea, Ag 27,\*1,\*8-\*9
  - Holiday parties given for at "foster homes," Ja 9,\*1,\*5
  - Navajo Fair exhibit gains notice, S 24,\*16
  - New law permits deductions for and aids, S 10,5
  - Sat. Eve. Post article features, S 17,2
- Indian Youth Conference, BYU Dance Program scheduled to raise funds for,
  - Mr 26,\*15
- Indianapolis Stake, Elders projects in commended, F 20,5
  - Genealogical Workshop awards, Mr 19,\*17
- Indianapolis Ward, 2nd, Genealogical school completed by, Ag 27,\*14
- Indians, Anadarko Branch Chapel openhouse in U.S. capital of attracts many,
  - Mr 19,2
  - Blood LDS hold social in Cardston, Canada, Ja 16,15
  - BYU collection on research on, E.J. Butterworth, N 5,\*8
  - Canada, School integration of begun, F 20,2
    - Voting privileges for granted, Ja 30,15
  - Difficulties of in settling So. Idaho, Ap 16,19
  - Inter-tribal pow-wow entertains in Huntsville, Jl 23,\*3
  - Iron Co., Archaeological remains of found, J. Bethers, Ag 13,\*6
  - LDS Piute Youth Encampment & Conference activities, J. Bethers, Ag 6,\*8,12
  - LDS Regional Council for youth organized, D 10,5
  - Minidoka Stake, Special Sunday School held by in, F 6,\*15
  - Missionaries of race of aid in mission work, O 8,9
  - New law permits deductions for school year placement, S 10,5
  - New Mexico LDS hold Religious Emphasis Week, F 27,\*5
  - Union (Ore.) Stake, 1st baptisms of in, F 27,\*12
  - "Upon Their Shoulders" film on available, My 14,12
- Inglewood Ward, Chapman, H. Whitney Bishop, Mr 19,16

- Instructor, Article on Pres. McKay coincides with birthday, S 10,5  
    Inspirational aid & organization behind, F 13,\*10-\*11  
Integrity, America founded on so citizens should uphold, F 20,19  
Intelligence, Value & significance of seeking, [ex], R.L. Evans, O 22,15  
Intermountain Indian School Seminary, Baptisms performed in, F 27,\*14  
    Nativity presentation by outstanding, Ja 9,\*14  
International Geographical Union, SLC spotlighted at, Ag 20,\*6  
Iosepa, Utah, Hawaiian LDS reside & reunite in Laie, Ag 20,2  
    Polynesian converts settle & later leave, S 24,18  
Iran, Sunday School held in home in, Ap 23,\*6  
Iron Co., Utah, Ancient Indian ruins, etc. found in, J. Bethers, Ag 13,\*6  
Irvine, Arnold J., Boy Scouts, LDS activities honoring Golden Jubilee of,  
    F 6,\*1,\*4-\*5,12  
    Church Building Committee, Expandable chapels developed by,  
        Ap 23,\*1,\*10-\*11  
    Coast to Coast firesides planned, Ja 2,8-9  
    Deseret Industries, Murray & Woolen Mill outlet openhouse, Ja 30,  
        \*10-\*11  
    Deseret Mills Welfare storehouse, D 10,\*8-\*9  
    Kimball, Heber C., Nauvoo home of restored, Je 11,\*1,\*10-\*11  
    Mail processing at PBO Supply Dept. a huge task, Ja 16,\*1,\*10-\*11  
    Missions, Gospel message tapes used by radio stations in, F 20,  
        \*1,\*10-\*11,16  
    Smith, J.F. (1876), Birthday (84th) & Church service of, Jl 16,\*3  
Isaacson, Thorpe B., Arizona bishops' workshop addressed by, (PBP), Ja 9,13  
    Birthday of (64th) noted, S 3,2  
    Chapel dedications, Gooding Stake Center, O 22,\*14  
        Jerome Ward-Gooding Stake Center, O 29,\*18  
        Harrisville Ward, Ja 16,\*16  
        Ogden Wards, 40th-48th & 59th, Ja 16,\*16  
        Whittier Stake & 3rd Ward, My 21,\*12  
    Gospel, Strength, humility & peace brought by, [ex], Ag 13,15  
    Los Angeles Stakes Aaronic Priesthood addressed by, D 3,12  
    "Message of Inspiration," Jl 16,\*2  
Israel, Faith & sacrifice of people in commented, L.M. Hilton, Mr 12,8  
Ithaca Branch, Genealogy course graduates, Jl 2,\*16  
Ivie, Evan I., Nat. Science Foundation Fellowship won by, Ag 6,\*18  
Ivins, Antoine R., Birthday (79th) noted by, My 7,2  
    Children, Parents aid in development of important [ex], Jl 16,15  
    Spirituality, Nature & value of, [ex], N 26,\*16  
    Washington Terrace 3rd Ward groundbreaking, Ap 30,18  
Ivins Ward, Bishopric, Jl 30,\*14  
Iwaasa, Henry, Japanese homeland of re-visited by LDS, C.F. Steele, Ja 30,\*12  
Jack, Almira, San Luis Valley pioneer settler dies, O 1,7  
"Jack Mormons," Origin & early usage of, O 22,5  
Jackson, Thomas L, Red Cross district represented by at White House meet,  
    Mr 19,\*5  
    William F., So. American Missions labor missionary, O 15,\*8  
Jacob, Carl H., Ricks College, "Bartered Bride" grand opera presented, F27,\*15  
Jacobs, Briant S., SL Leadership Week class instructor, Je 25,\*16  
    Dee V., Republic of Korea presents award to, F 13,\*18  
Jacobson, T.C. (Mrs.), Master M-Men & Golden Gleaner banquet co-chairman,  
    My 21,\*4

- Jaggi, Gary, Allen & Eldon, Church attendance records of brothers, O 1,\*13  
 Jameson, Lila, YWMA General Board appointment, Ap 30,\*8  
 Japan, Building plans & sites for studied, O 22,2  
 Jefferies, Chris., Nat. Marine Rifle Competition Bronze Medal won by, F 20,5  
 Jefferson, Thomas, Information on supplied by booklet, Ap 30,5  
 Jenkins, Cyril, Tabernacle Choir lauded by LDS composer, O 29,\*3  
     Josephine Ward, Florida Stake Relief Society President dies, O 1,7  
 Jense, Hans & Laurits, Re-uniting of in San Luis Valley settlement, Ag 13,15  
 Jensen, Arthur M., Uruguayan Mission President, N 12,\*6  
     Barbara H., Golden Gleaner award of, Je 18,\*17  
     Carl, Perfect attendance record of 5 years, (PBP) Ja 2,\*11  
     Carl A., Swedish Mission presidency, Je 25,\*15  
     Ernest E., Vancouver Stake President, N 26,4; D 3,\*4  
     James P., Funeral services for, D 3,6  
     Kenneth R., So. Calif. Mormon Choir, Birthday (7th) & acclaim of, S 17,  
         \*7,13  
     Leon P. (Mrs.), Mission report of given with grandson, Ja 9,\*18  
     Paul M. & David L., Athletic honors of in So. America, D 17,\*11  
     Robert, Eagle awards won by father & son, Mr 19,\*17  
 Jensen Ward, Bishopric, Je 25,\*18  
 Jenson, Andrew, Pioneer Village exhibit dedication honors, Ag 6,2; Ag 20,\*10  
 Jerome Ward, 1st-2nd, Chapel dedication, T.B. Isaacson, O 22,\*14  
 Jerome Ward-Gooding Stake Center, Dedication of, T.B. Isaacson, O 29,\*18  
 Jesus Christ, see Christ  
 Jewkes, Dale, Family of all active in scouting, F 27,\*16  
 Jews, Conversions among high in So. California, Je 25,6  
 Jex, Irene, Church & school honors of, S 24,\*17  
 Johannessen, Grant, LDS pianist receives acclaim, Ja 2,2  
 Johnsen, V. Lloyd, Mission report of given with grandmother, Ja 9,\*18  
 Johnson, Clark V., Uruguayan Mission presidency, N 26,\*11  
     Diane, BYU Grant Oratorical contest winner, D 10,11  
     Joseph S., Kanab Stake Patriarch, F 27,\*4  
     Judith, Attendance record of, O 15,\*15  
     Luke, History and reinstatement, N 19,\*16  
     Lyle, Church honors & long friendship with J. Gerrard noted, Ag 27,13  
     Lynn Eric, School honors & activities of, Ap 30,\*16  
     Marilyn, Attendance record of, Ag 27,\*10  
     Snellen Mariece, Australian Mission presidency, Ag 20,\*4  
     Stanford Clyde, Miami Stake presidency, N 19,\*3  
     Verna, Honorary Golden Gleaner award of, Jl 2,\*16  
 Johnston, Eric, Pres. McKay visited by Motion Picture Assoc. Pres., My 14,\*3  
     William James, National Farm meeting speaker, Ja 23,5  
 Johnston's Army, Fairfield, Utah, headquarters of, Mr 12,19  
     LDS settlers leave destroyed property for in retreat, F 20,19  
 Jolley, Farris, Honorary Golden Gleaner award, D 24,\*6  
 Jones, Dawn, "Robin Hood Band" member, Ja 16,\*8  
     Edwin B., Detroit Stake Counselor, N 5,\*7  
     Harold B., Utah Stake presidency, D 3,\*10  
     Harry, Brisbane Stake presidency, N 5,\*3  
         Utah School for Deaf & Blind, Primary classes hold graduation at,  
         Je 4,\*10-\*11

Jones, (cont.)

- James N., Dental School graduation honors of, Jl 9,\*14
- William N., S.L. Adult Education summer class instructor, My 14,\*17
- Jongkees, Johan P., Netherlands Mission presidency, Jl 23,\*14
- Jordan Stake, West, Division & presidency of, S 24,5,\*8
- Jordan Valley Welfare Region, Christensen, M. Elmer Chairman, Ap 30,\*5
- Jordan Ward, North, Bishopric, Mr 5,\*14
  - South, Cannon Invitational tourney champions, N 26,5
  - West 1st, Bishopric, Jl 30,\*14
- Jorgenson, LeRoy J., Logan Institue Assoc. director appointment, My 21,\*14
- Juab Stake, High Councilmen (4) appointed in, Mr 19,6
- Juab Stake Center, Dedication of, A.T. Tuttle, Je 18,\*16
- Juarez Stake, LDS colonizing after appealing to Mexican leaders, Ag 27,15
- Juarez Stake Academy, J.C. Bentley family presents books to, D.O. Rea, Ja 16,17
- Judd, George E., American Obstetricians & Gynecologists vice pres., Je 4,5
- Juvenile delinquency, Causes of & religion's influence against, Ja 16,19
  - Newspaper cites LDS program for deterring, Je 25,4
- Kaegi, Henry, Temple Square gardening veteran of 40 yrs. retires, Jl 9,\*15
- Kaiser, Henry J., Jr., Mormon accomplishments lauded by, S 17,6
- Kamas Valley, Hardships & dangers of settling of, Ja 31,19
- Kanab, Divine aid in controlling fort fire aids settlers, My 14,19
- Kanab Seminary, Outstanding reverence awards presented to 5, F 20,\*14
- Kanab Stake, Patriarch & presidency counselors appointed, F 27,\*4
- Kanab Stake Center, Dedication of, M.E. Petersen, F 20,4; F 27,\*18
- Kanab Werd, North, Bishopric, Ap 16,\*18
- Kanahale, Clinton J., Oahu Stake presidency, Ag 6,5
- Kansas City, St. Louis Youth meet activities in, S 17,\*8-9
- Kansas City Seminary, First class of attends early morning class, Ja 9,\*14
- Kansas City Stake, Eagle awards given to 6 in, D 17,11
- Kapaa Branch, Cumorah Pageant attended by "singing across country," Ag 6,\*9
- Kay, F. Arthur, Seattle Stake President, D 10,\*3
- Kearl, Eldon, South Eastern Idaho High School Science Fair winner, Ap 30,\*14
- Kearns Stake, North, Senior Aaronic graduates in, (PBP) My 21,\*13
- Kearns Ward, Bishopric, Mr 12,\*16
  - 2nd, BeeHive classes donate linen to Primary Hospital, O 29,13
  - 3rd, Bishopric, S 17,\*14
  - 7th, Bishopric, Je 4,\*18
  - 8th, Bishopric, Ja 16,\*18
  - 11th, Bishopric, N 12,\*15
  - 15th, Bishopric, My 14,\*18
- Kearsley, Lynn S., Teton Stake presidency, N 19,\*3
- Keller, Wesley L., New Zealand Mission presidency, F 20,\*18; Je 25,\*15
- Kelley, Louise, Kihm, Barbara, Beck names prepared for temple work by, Je 25,5
- Kennedy, David M., BYU honorary doctor of laws degree received by, Je 11,2
- Kennerly, Rex, New Zealand Queen's Scout award presented to, F 27,\*14
- Kennewick Seminary, Members of convert friends, Ag 6,\*14
- Kesler, Orson Pratt, California Northern Mission presidency, F 20,\*18
- Kidd, George J., UCLA Institute director appointment, Jl 30,\*12
- Kiefer, Emil, Conference attended by German Branch Pres. & family, Ap 16,\*15
- Kihm, Barbara, Beck names prepared for temple work by, L. Kelley, Je 25,5
- Killian, Rulon, Pamphlet of on reactivating brethren noted, Mr 19,\*5
- Kilpack, William L., Idaho Falls Temple President, My 21,\*3

- Kimball, Heber C., Missionary & Church labors of, O 22,15  
     Nauvoo home of dedicated as monument, O.P. Robinson, J1 9,\*1,\*10-\*11  
     Nauvoo home of restored, A.J. Irvine, Je 11,\*1,\*10-\*11  
 Spencer W., Australian Stakes creation officiated by, N 5,\*3  
     Automobiles, Youth & moral hazards of (A), F 20,3  
     Birthday of (65th) noted, Mr 26,2  
     Chapel dedications, New Zealand, N 26,6  
         San Luis Obispo Ward, O 22,\*14  
         Walla Walla Ward, Ap 9,\*21  
     Church authorities, LDS won't be led astray by, [ex], F 6,19  
     Exaltation, "Valiancy" & righteousness needed for, Ap 23,19  
     Fireside address of (3rd), F 6,\*3; F 20,3  
     Gospel law, Knowledge of demands greater obedience, O 8,\*14  
     Melbourne Stake organization officiated by, N 12,\*3  
     "Message of Inspiration," F 20,\*2  
     Money, Receipt of through deceit & corruption condemned [ex],  
         Je 11,19  
     New England States Mission toured & reported on by, Je 11,3  
     New Zealand Mission, Zeal noted by on tour, D 31,\*4  
     New Zealand Stakes' organization officiated by, N 19,\*3  
     "Norms" set by God to be followed, O 1,\*14  
     Northern States missionaries addressed by, J1 16,\*7  
     South Pacific tour, Organization of 4 stakes by, O 8,\*6  
         Report by, O 15,\*9  
     "Teen-age" glamour girl warning, O 22,\*11  
     Testimony, Means of obtaining & retaining, [ex], S 3,15  
     Virtue, Perils & heartbreak of losing (A), F 27,3  
     World, Standards & patterns of to be avoided by LDS, O 15,\*14  
     Youth, Wholesome activities & patterns for outlined, F 13,4,7  
         Wholesome qualities in dates & activities of (A), F 20,3  
 Kindness, Boy Scout pledge of to be emulated by all, F 6,19  
 Kindred, John R., Northwester States Mission presidency, O 22,\*6  
 King, David S., BYU Leadership Week speaker, My 14,\*17  
     Josephine, Missionary work "benefits" listed by, S 17,6  
     Lionel, Family of active as secretaries in quorums, Ap 23,\*13  
     Melvin T., Canadian educator retires, Ag 13,2  
     Richard, USC Studentbody Vice Pres., J1 2,14  
 Kingdom of God, Nature & ways of establishing, (A), D.O. McKay, O 1,18-19  
     Pioneers sought first, J1 23,15  
 Kirkham, Oscar A., "Message of Inspiration," Mr 26,\*2  
     Sabbath, Observance laws of unchanged through ages [ex], O 15,20  
 Kirtland, N. Mex., LDS settlers of thwart claim jumpers, Ag 20,15  
 Kirtland Temple, Ohio North District Relief Society meets in, O 29,\*8  
 Kirton, Wilford W., Jr., University Stake President, F 13,\*6  
 Kit, Lai, Attendance record & individual awards received by, Je 25,\*3  
 Kitchener Ward, Bishopric, N 12,\*15  
 Kleinman, Bertha A., "Message of Inspiration," J1 23,\*2  
 Knapp, Arnold R., Monument Park Stake High Councilman, Ja 16,15  
 Knell, Rulon, Arizona Temple presidency, Je 11,\*5  
     Funeral services for, N 26,5  
 Knight, Hal, Aaronic Priesthood, Increase in & monument dedicated, D 31,\*16  
     J. Wallace, Family of honored in So. Pac. Railroad bulletin, My 28,6

"Know Your Religion," Smith, Joseph F. to begin lecture series, S 10,\*4  
Knowlton, Bryant S., Napa Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*4  
Knudsen, Vern O., L.A. Music Center planning board appointment, Mr 12,2  
Koegler, Siegfried, Psychiatric Inst. for Children staff appointment, F 6,2  
Kohala Seminary, Graduation rites held for, Jl 2,\*14  
Kolob Stake, Center dedicated, H.D. Moyle, O 22,2; (A) O 29,\*4,\*15  
Kooyman, Frank I., Birthday (80th) of translator noted, D 17,\*5  
Kregg, Eugene, National Defense Fellowship awarded to, My 7,\*18; Jl 2,15  
    Virgil, Church & scholastic achievements of, Ag 20,\*10  
Kros, Gysbertus W., Cannon Ward, 4th, 1st Counselor appointment, F 13,12  
Kuhre, William D., Mt. Jordan Stake Patriarch dies, Ag 20,2  
Kunkel, Douglas, School and church honors of, Ag 6,\*18  
Lahti Branch (Finland), Chapel dedication, A.R. Dyer, Jl 2,\*8  
Lake Point Ward, Bishopric, Mr 5,\*14  
Lake Ridge Ward, Bishopric, Mr 5,\*14  
Lake View Ward, Bishopric, Mr 12,\*16  
    YWMIA workers in since 1915 hold reunion, Ap 9,\*21  
Lakewood Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, F 27,\*17  
Lambda Delta Sigma, Berkeley, Fund raising projects of, O 29,13  
    Booklet explaining published, S 3,\*12  
    LDS Business College, Fireside for planned, Ap 30,5  
        New members join chapter of, O 29,6  
    Logan Institue, New members join, O 29,6  
    National convention of planned, Ag 13,\*11  
    National meet elects officers, S 17,\*12  
    Packer, Boyd K., National Field Secretary, Ap 23,14  
    Price, Early morning testimony service held by, F 27,15  
    Ricks College, Mickel, David President, S 24,\*12  
    St. George, Truman, Ada Jane Sweetheart queen, F 27,\*12  
    Snow College, Officers elected, Ap 23,\*14  
    Tucson, Cross country race won by members of, Ja 23,\*14  
    U. of Ariz., Float of wins trophy, D 24,\*13  
    Weber, Fireside held by, N 19,12  
    Woodbury College, LDS books presented to library by, Mr 12,\*14  
Lambert, Eugene S., German West Mission presidency, Ag 27,\*6  
    Vicki, Christmas celebrations in Italy letter published, D 24,\*6  
Lamborn, John N., Film portraying evils of tobacco produced by, My 28,\*8  
Lambson, Dennis, Church & scholastic achievements of, Ag 20,10  
Lanakila Ward, Corpus, Philip Miguel Tacbin Bishop of, N 12,\*13  
Lane, Sylvia, Botany project of receives national acclaim, Ag 27,13  
Lank, Clayton W., Sydney Stake presidency, Ap 2,\*4-5  
Lark Ward, Bishopric, Ag 13,\*14  
Larkin, Garn, Plaque presented to for scouting activities of, Ap 2,11  
Larsen, Douglas P., Baccalaureate address delivered by, Jl 16,\*14  
    Elmer Carl, Tacoma Stake presidency, Je 25,\*6  
    Gary Max, Danish Mission presidency, Jl 2,\*8  
    Holger M., Knight of the Order of Danneborg medal awarded to, F 13,2  
    LeGrande C., Teton Stake President, N 19,\*3  
    Lloyd Burke, Danish Mission presidency, S 24,7  
    Max Dean, Scholarship won by Arizona youth, Jl 9,14  
    Robert G., Manchester Stake President, Ap 2,\*4  
Larson, Raymond P., Morgan Stake President, N 12,\*7

- Las Flores Ward, Arroyo Grande Ward name change of, N 5,5
- Las Vegas, LDS pioneer settlement of, F 13,19
- Las Vegas Stake, North, Creation & presidency of, N 12,\*7,15
- Las Vegas Ward, 8th, Bishopric, F 13,\*17
- LDS Business College (SLC), Fireside for planned, Ap 30,5
  - Graduation exercises scheduled for, Je 4,15
  - Lambda Delta Sigma chapter drafts new members, O 29,6
  - Lambda Delta Sigma group to hear John Buehner, Ag 6,16
- LDS Chaplains, Ft. Douglas Army Conference attended by, N 12,\*11
- LDS Institute teachers, Apostles address while at BYU, Jl 9,14
  - BYU Summer School climaxed by tests & banquet, Jl 23,\*12
- LDS Institutes, Boise, Dedication of, My 21,\*14
  - New building & officers of, Ja 16,\*14
  - Calif., Dunn, Paul H. director of increased activities of, O 1,14
  - Calif. State Polytechnic College, Bradshaw, F.M. director, Ap 23,\*14
  - Cedar City, Officers of first, Ap 2,18
  - Cornell Univ., Gentry, Leland 1st coordinator of, Ja 23,\*14
  - Director appointments of 5 made, Ap 23,\*14
  - Edmonton, Outstanding students & activities of honored, My 14,\*14
    - Presidency & attendance records of, Ja 9,\*14
  - El Camino, Dedication of, W.E. Berrett, N 19,\*12
  - Ephraim, Lambda Delta Sigma officers elected, Ap 23,\*14
  - Flagstaff, Felix, Joseph C. director appointment, My 21,\*14
  - Hawaii College, "Polynesian Panorama" production of acclaimed, Ap 9,\*15
  - Lethbridge, Building for planned, S 17,2
  - Logan, Colton, Ray C. assoc. director appointment, Jl 23,\*12
    - Dedication of, H.D. Moyle, N 19,\*4,\*11,15
    - Jorgenson, LeRoy J. assoc. director appointment, My 21,\*14
    - Lambda Delta Sigma chapter drafts new members, O 29,6
    - Reconstruction & enlargement of completed, O 22,\*12
  - Moscow (Ida.), Christensen, Joe J. director, Ap 30,\*14
  - Ogden, Boothe, Leslie J. assoc. director, My 14,\*14
    - Parsons, Robert E. director appointment, Ap 9,\*18
  - Ogden Area, Annual convention of with seminaries held, Ja 30,\*14
  - Oregon Stake, Draper, H. Bud director, Ap 23,\*14
  - Phoenix, Heiner, H. Bartley director appointment, Ap 16,\*14
    - Queens attend, N 12,\*12
  - Price, Early morning testimony service held by, F 27,15
  - Pullman (Wash.), Workman, Dan J. director appointment, Ap 30,\*14
  - Reno, Lambda Delta Sigma holds Christmas formal, Ja 9,6
    - Male quartet from popular in Nevada, Jl 16,\*12
    - Members of in "Sierra Singers" receive acclaim, Ja 16,\*14
  - Salt Lake & Vernal Districts, Convention held by, F 13,\*14
  - San Bernardino Valley College, LDS books bought with funds raised by
    - Je 4,\*14
  - San Diego, Building for planned, Jl 23,12
    - Cottrell, Ralph director, My 14,\*14
  - Snow College, Students present oil painting to, Ja 23,\*16
  - Thatcher (Ariz.), Middleton, James A. assoc. director, Ap 23,\*14
  - Tucson, Lambda Delta Sigma members win cross country race, Ja 23,\*14
  - Univ. of Calif., Building dedicated by H.W. Hunter, J.R. Paulson,
    - Mr 5,\*12

LDS Institutes, (cont.)

- UCLA, Kidd, George J. director appointment, Jl 30,\*12
- Univ. of Oregon, Howell, Glade F. director appointment, Ap 23,\*14
- USC, Horton, George A. assoc. director appointment, Je 18,\*14
  - Mosaic mural "Gospel" presented to by M. Lee, O 29,2; N 5,\*12
  - "Sadie Hawkins Day" dance planned by, Mr 19,14
  - Student projects, D 10,12
- U of U, Pres. Moyle graduation speaker, My 28,4
- U. of Wyoming, Cottrell, Milford C. director, My 14,\*14
- USU, Van Alfen, Nicholas appointed assoc. director of, Ap 23,\*14
- Woodbury College, LDS books presented to library by, Mr 12,\*14
- LDS Institutes & Seminaries, Tingey, Dale T. Gen. Supervisor of, Ap 16,\*9
  - Ward Education Committee can greatly aid, Ag 27,\*12
- Law, Vernon, Athlete's exemplary life commended, Mr 26,\*5
  - Building fund aided by team manager and, My 28,6
  - Church authorities honor at banquet, Je 18,\*6
  - East Mill Creek & FYU honor, N 19,\*10
  - Palo Alto Stake Priesthood members addressed by, Ag 20,5
- "Law Day," Bishops to recognize in Sunday Schools, Ap 30,2
- Lawler, Francis E., Wilmington Ward Bishop, S 3,11
- Lawrence, Julia, School & church honors of, My 28,7
- Lawton Ward, Graves & cemeteries of area of surveyed by members, D 24,6
- Layton, David E., Patriarch honored on 100th birthday, O 15,\*12
- Leadership II, (bk.), Sill, Sterling W., D 17,5
- Leadership Week, see BYU, Leadership Week
- Leavitt, Mary H., 83rd birthday noted by temple excursion, D 24,\*10
- Lecture series, "Know Your Religion," Smith, Joseph F. to begin, S 10,\*4
- Lee, Bob, All-Church Golf Tourney, Senior division winner, Jl 23,\*13
  - Darrel D., Dental School graduation honors of, Jl 9,\*14
  - Harold B., Birthday of (61st) noted, Mr 26,2
    - Chapel dedications, Alamosa Ward, My 21,\*12
    - Coquille Branch, Je 25,\*4
    - Church employees outing special guest, Ag 13,\*3
    - Courtship & marriage, Conduct during (A), Mr 26,4,15
    - England' Stake creation directed by, Mr 19,\*3,8
    - Exaltation, Obedience & preparedness needed for [ex], F 20,19
    - Great Lakes Mission youth meet attended by, S 10,\*10
    - Marriage, Elements vital to a happy & successful (A), Ap 2,5
    - "Message of Inspiration," S 17,\*2
    - Missionaries addressed at SLC Mission home by, Jl 2,\*10
    - Missionary work, Importance & increase of (A), D 3,\*14-15
    - Northern States missionaries addressed by, Jl 16,\*7
    - Northwestern States Mission toured & reported on by, Je 25,4
    - Return of from England, Ap 9,\*8
    - Seminary teachers attending BYU addressed by, Jl 9,14
    - Word of Wisdom, Relation of to dating & loss of "liberty," Mr 19,4,16
    - Youth firesides address of, (1st) Mr 12,\*3; (A) Mr 19,4,16; (2nd) Mr 19,4; (A) Mr 26,4,15; (3rd) Mr 26,4; (A) Ap 2,5
- Isaac William, Burley Stake President, My 14,\*4
- John D., Courageous LDS pioneer loses children, F 6,19
- Maugham, Mosaic mural of presented to USC Institute, O 29,2; N 5,\*12

Lee, (cont.)

- Robert R., Missionary spirit & honor of cited, J1 23,5
- Stephen Robert, Saving sister of brings reward to, O 1,\*15
- Leeds Ward, Bishopric, Ap 30,\*18
- Lehi Seminary, Simulated handcart trek taken by graduating members, Je 18,\*14
- Lehi Ward, 2nd, Relief Society "Scrapbook" Christmas project, D 31,\*22
  - Welfare program in stimulated with bin erection, Je 25,\*8
- 4th, Missionary record of 13 from, Ag 6,\*17
- 5th, Eagle Scout awards presented to 9 in 1959, Ja 23,\*16
- 6th, Bishopric, Ja 16,\*18
- Leipzig, Conferences & fair in attended by A.R. Dyer, Ap 16,8
- Lethbridge Jr. College, LDS Institute building for planned, S 17,2
- Lethbridge Stake, Division & presidency of, S 17,\*5
- Lethbridge Stake Mission, Hudson, Kenneth E. President, Mr 12,5
- Levan Ward, Chapel addition dedicated, G.Q. Morris, Mr 19,9
- Lewis, Ben E., Stake Book of Mormon reading assignments of successful, J1 9,\*5
  - Dow Ted, Annual Stockgrowers' Convention "Father of the Year," Je 25,2
  - Evan and Alan, Older twin brothers of baptize, Ja 23,\*16
  - Malin D., Heber Ward, 1st, Counselor appointment, Ja 16,3
  - Russell D., East Provo Stake presidency, Ap 30,\*4
  - William C. & Roger, Younger twin brothers of baptized by, Ja 23,\*16
- Lewiston Ward, 1st, Bishopric, O 22,\*15
  - 2nd, Duty to God awards given to 7 in, O 22,12
  - 3rd, Bishopric, O 22,\*15
- Liberty, "Welfare state" and special privileges endangers, B. Moreel, My 21,19
- Liberty Park Ward, Bishopric, Ap 2,\*20
- Liberty Stake, Presidency reorganized in, S 17,\*4
  - Relief Society retiring board members honored, D 10,13
  - Sill, Sterling W. addresses leaders' "roundup" in, S 24,12
  - White, Claud L. Patriarch, Mr 19,\*6
- Liberty Ward, 9th, Bishopric, N 26,\*15
- Life, Service, freedom & knowledge important to, H.D. Moyle (A), N 19,\*11,15
- Lihue Branch, Chapel groundbreaking services held, Ja 16,8
- Liljenquist, Vicky, Grand National Horse show winner, D 10,\*11
- Lilya, Gayle, Attendance record of, S 24,\*17
- Lincoln, Abraham, Honor & integrity of to be emulated, F 20,19
- Lincoln, England, Book of Mormon presented to mayor of, N 5,5
- Lines, Sarah, Life, works, & family of commended, O 1,\*13
- Linrose Ward, Ward teachers in set 2 yr. 100% record (PHP), F 20,13
- Lion House, MIA guided tours of to resume in May, My 7,\*16
- Little, Eugene, Church attendance record of, Ap 16,15\*16
- Little Colorado River, LDS attempts to build dam on meet success, Je 18,19
- Liverpool Ward, Bishopric, Ap 23,\*18
- Livesey, Dennis, Manchester Stake presidency, Ap 2,\*4
- Livingstone, Lt. Col. Rd., LDS Canadian Army officer retires, S 3,2
  - R. Donald, Lethbridge Stake presidency, S 17,\*5
- Lloyd, Wesley P., BYU Graduate School Dean appointment, Mr 12,2
- Lofgren, David E., Winter care of church grounds, advice on, N 19,5
- Logan, Residents of produce film portraying evils of tobacco, My 28,\*8
- Logan Institute, Building dedicated, H.D. Moyle, N 19,\*4,\*11,15
  - Colton Ray C., assoc. director appointment, J1 23,\*12
  - Enlarging reconstruction of completed, O 22,\*12

Logan Institute, (cont.)

- Jorgenson, LeRoy J. assoc. director appointment, My 21,\*14
- Lambda Delta Sigma chapter drafts new members at, O 29,6
- Logan Temple, April conference closing of announced, Mr 26,9
  - Brigham City Seminary class performs baptisms in, F 13,\*14
  - Reopening of announced, S 10,2
  - Re-roofing & parking additions completed at, O 22,\*4
- Logan Ward, 7th, Bishopric, Ja 16,\*18
  - 10th, Bishopric, Ag 6,\*18
  - 16th, Bishopric, Je 25,\*18
  - 19th, Bishopric, Ag 13,\*14
  - North, Five bishops in, N 26,\*14
- Logan Welfare Dairy, Milk and butterfat records set by, Ja 23,14
- London Chapel, Cornerstone of laid, Je 18,2
- London District, Growth of noted at conference, O 22,\*8
- London Temple, Presidency, Boyer, Selvoy J., Jl 2,5
- Long Beach Branch, "Fiesta Tipica" held by with 2 other LDS groups, Ja 23,12
- Long Beach Stake, East, Senior Aaronic School completed in, (PBP) F 27,\*13
- Long Beach State College, Church books presented to, D 24,\*13
- Long Beach Ward, 1st, Bishopric, D 17,\*15
  - Volleyball Tournament Sr. champs, My 14,\*9
  - 5th, Bishopric, F 27,\*17
  - 17th, Bishopric, Je 11,\*18
- Longden, John, Birthday of (62nd) noted, O 29,2
  - Chapel dedications, Englewood-Denver Ward, 10th, N 26,\*8
    - Gilbert Ward, Je 18,\*16
    - Moctezuma Branch, F 6,\*6
    - Sharon Stake, West, Center, O 22,\*14
  - "Message of Inspiration," N 26,\*2
  - Mexican Mission tour reported, F 6,6
  - Pacific Islands Mission, Supervisor of, O 22,\*4
    - Tour of, N 12,\*4
  - Testimony, Faith, humility & prayer needed to obtain [ex], Ap 30,19
- Longden, LaRue C., Children, Spiritual homes essential to security, etc.
  - of, Ag 27,\*3
  - Nat. American Theater Conf. keynote speaker, Ag 13,\*13; Ag 27,\*3
- Longmore, Lester Gary, South Australian Mission presidency, Jl 2,\*8
- Loosle Family, Four brothers in receive degrees at USU, Jl 2,\*17
- Los Angeles Music Center, Knudsen, Vern O. planning board appointment, Mr 12,2
  - So. Calif. Choir aids, R.L. Metcalf (Mrs.), Ja 23,\*17
- Los Angeles Stake, Anniversary of (37th) noted, Ja 23,2
  - Goals for leaders in listed, F 20,4
  - Presidency, Rolapp, Ralph T., Je 18,8
  - Seventies of addressed by S.D. Young, O 29,6
  - East, Center concerts under joint sponsorship, Ag 13,11
  - "Coriantumr" presented by at Stake Music festival, S 10,2
- Los Angeles Stakes, Isaacson, T.B. speaks to Priesthood members of, D 3,12
- Los Angeles Temple, Anniversary of (4th) noted, Mr 26,3
  - Baptismal supervisor accepts mission call, F 27,9
  - Bureau of Information, White, Earl Nephi director, Mr 5,6
  - German session 1st foreign session held in, F 20,5
  - Presidency, Anderson, Leonard A., F 20,4
  - Sessions, beauty & increased tour plans of, N 26,5
  - Youths from 9 stakes visit during Easter vacation, My 7,3

- Los Angeles Times, LDS missionary program featured in, F 6,2  
 Los Angeles Welfare Region, Officers appointed to, Ja 9,12  
 Los Gatos Ward, 1st, Bishopric, F 20,\*17  
     2nd, Bishopric, F 20,\*17  
 Louisville Branch, Senior Aaronic School graduates in, (PBP), Jl 9,\*13  
 Lounsbury, Lynn, Church activities & honors of, Je 4,\*18  
 Louw, Beverly, MIA poster contest winner in So. Africa, Je 4,\*17  
 Love, Rose Lillian H., Australian missionaries' friend dies, Ag 27,2  
 Love, Homes must have to be successful, Ja 30,19  
     Presence & influence of hate and in world, (A), D.O. McKay, D 24,\*3,14  
 Lovell, George L., Rigby Stake, East, President, D 10,\*7  
 Low, Phillip F., Sigma Xi research award won by, My 14,2  
 Loyalty, Boy Scout pledge of to be emulated, F 6,19  
 Lucero Ward, Mexican Branch name changed to, Jl 23,5  
 Luckau, Rudolph H., Honorary Master M-Man award of, Jl 16,\*14  
 Ludlow, Daniel H., BYU 1st Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*5  
 Lumpkins, Jeanne, CSU Homecoming Queen, N 19,\*10  
 Lundstrom, Harold, Church publications, Increased number & quality of in  
     1960, D 31,21  
     Joseph, Mormon Church, Auxiliary activities for 1960, D 31,\*18-19  
 Lybbert, Van, Spokane High Councilman, Ja 30,15  
 Lyman, Karl P., Florida Mission President, O 8,\*5,19  
 Lyon, T. Edgar, S.L. Institute director & other honors of, Je 11,\*14  
     San Diego District Seminaries addressed by, Jl 9,\*14  
 McAllister, G. Stanley, New York Stake President, Mr 5,\*4  
 McArthur, Wilford W., St. George Temple presidency, My 14,\*3  
 McBride, W. Wallace, Federal offices, church & civic honors of, H.B. Brown,  
     Mr 21,\*5  
 McConkie, Bruce R., Birthday of (45th) noted, Jl 23,2  
     Christ, Divinity & mission of believed, [ex], D 24,16  
     God, Knowledge of as gained through revelation essential [ex],  
         Jl 9,19  
     "Message of Inspiration," N 5,\*2  
     West Spanish-American Mission toured & reported on, Mr 26,6  
     Oscar W., Jr., University Stake presidency, F 13,\*6  
 McCulloch, Glen A.J., Scholastic achievements of, Ap 16,\*16  
 McDonald, Melvin, Sport & Church service awards of, O 8,\*14  
 McDougal, Edmund L., West Jordan Stake presidency, S 24,\*8  
 McEldowney, Ida, Church service of begun at age 90, S 3,5  
 McGill Seminary, Ward Library project of, Mr 26,\*14  
 McIntire, Wayne F., LDS Pacific Board of Ed. appointment, Jl 30,\*13  
 McKay, David A., Grandparents of honored by at fireside, O 8,\*4,\*18  
     David L., Ut. Coordination Council appointment, Jl 16,2  
     David O., Alami, Musa Bey discusses Jordan welfare problems with, Jl 2,\*3  
         Apostles, N.T., Duties of accepted & great work begun, [ex],  
             Ja 23,19  
         Birthday of (87th) noted, H.A. Smith, S 3,\*1,\*3  
         BYU "on-campus boulevard" opened by, S 24,\*3  
         BYU student assembly addressed by, H.A. Smith, My 21,3,17; (A)  
             My 28,\*3,9,17  
         BYU student assembly honors, N 19,2; N 26,\*3

McKay, David O. (cont.)

British Ambassador, Harold Caccia, visits, Jl 23,2  
British Mission baptism goal for birthday of surpassed, S 17,\*3  
British Missions send birthday tribute & convert pledge to, Jl 2,5;  
S 3,1  
Brotherly love, Peace found only through, Ja 2,3,10,14  
California vacation of, Ag 6,2  
Chapel dedications, Bay Interstake Center, East, S 17,2; S 24,3  
(A) O 1,\*3,18-\*19  
Grant 6th-7th Ward (A), G.L. Scott, Je 11,\*3  
Holladay Ward, 11th & 14th, D 3,\*3  
Hyde Park, O 2,\*3  
Character, Ideals, thoughts & actions mold, (A), O 8,17,19  
Christ, Birth & route to Bethlehem discussed, D 31,24,26  
Importance & need of testimony of, O 15,\*4,19  
Knowledge & testimony of needed, O 15,17  
Christmas Message of, Ja 2,3,\*5,10,14  
Church growth in leadership decade of, H.A. Smith, Ap 2,\*1,\*3  
Church Offices Christmas program speaker, Ja 2,\*5  
Conference, April, Closing remarks & testimony (A), Ap 16,3  
Oct., Closing remarks & gratitude, O 15,17  
Courtship & marriage ideals listed in fireside address, (A) Ja  
9,\*3,17; H.A. Smith, Ja 2,\*3  
Family & home of, Mr 5,\*1,2  
Family reunion in Huntsville attended by, Jl 9,\*4  
Fireside addresses in book form presented to, Ap 9,\*2  
Fireside 2nd series opening address of, H.A. Smith, Ag 6,\*1-\*3,  
S 24,4; (A) O 8,4,17  
God, Faith & love of only way to salvation, Ja 2,3,10,14  
Indian dancers entertain at McKay reunion, Jl 23,\*3  
Instructor article on coincides with birthday of, S 10,5  
Japan Times manager, Tamatsu Murayama visits, Jl 23,2  
Japanese consul gen., Masao Yagi, visits, Jl 23,2  
Johnston, Eric, Motion Pictures Assoc. Pres., visits, My 14,\*3  
Love & hate influence men's souls (A), D 24,4,14-15  
Man, Good & evil in contention of today, My 21,3,17; (A) My 28,\*3,9  
"Message of Inspiration," My 7,\*2  
Mormon Church, Growth & progress of commended, H.A. Smith, D 31,\*3  
MIA, June Conference session addressed by, (A), Je 18,\*3  
True meaning, purposes & benefits of, (A), Je 18,\*3  
Peace, Nature & ways of establishing, (A), O 1,18-19  
Pioneer Days pageant honors, M.C. Noyce, Jl 30,\*3  
Pioneer Memorial Theater groundbreaking address, (A), Jl 9,\*3,16  
Pioneers, Cultural contributions of recalled (A), Jl 9,\*3,16  
Pleasant Grove Strawberry Days royalty visits, Je 11,\*4  
Portrait of presented to Fontainebleau Branch, F 27,\*18  
Ricks College paid surprise visit by, My 7,\*3  
Sacrament, Importance & nature of [ex], O 1,20  
Shimojo, Kanichi, Japanese editor, visits, Je 25,\*3  
Son of compiles writings of, O 1,\*19  
Soul, Life of after mortal death testified, My 28,19

McKay, David O. (cont.)

- Spirituality, Importance of in "materialistic" world, (A), Ap 9,\*3
- Nature and means of attaining, (A), Ap 16,3
- Tehran LDS convey message to through Idaho Patriarch, F 13,\*3
- Temptation, Nature, need & importance of overcoming, (A), Ap 9,\*3
- Thanksgiving, Need of emulating pilgrim's spirit of, (A), D 3,\*13,15
- Unity, Need of through Gospel obedience stressed, Je 11,\*3
- Utah Conference on High Education addressed by, S 24,\*3
- Zahedi, Aredeshir, Iranian ambassador, visits, Je 11,\*3
- David O. & Mrs., Fireside addresses pay tribute to, O 8,\*4,\*18
- Ideal family life exemplified by, Ja 9,\*3
- Wedding anniversary (60th) noted, D 31,2
- Emma Riggs, Honoring of on 83rd birthday, Je 25,\*4
- Llewelyn, Secrets of Happiness, Father's writings compiled into by, O 1,\*19
- McKinley Ward, Bishopric, F 6,\*18
- McKinnon, Eldon John, Attendance record of, N 5,11
- M'Lellin, William E., Conversion, Apostleship & apostasy of, N 5,16
- McMullin, Arthur Munns, Edmonton Stake presidency, N 26,\*10
- Madsen, E. Coleman, Miami Stake presidency, N 19,\*3
- Florence J., Combined Singing Mothers group director, D 17,\*3,14
- Hyde Park Chapel dedication "mother's choir" director, O 22,\*3
- Louise W., Relief Society counselor, O 1,\*4
- Reed, Sevier Stake Youth Record Rally success, Ja 23,\*1,\*10-\*11
- Spencer, Family of holds reunion by attending S.L. Temple, O 22,\*10
- Magleby, MacNeal, Church Section "Record Rally" coverage appreciated by, F 13,5
- Sevier Stake YMMIA Sup. starts Record Rally, Ja 23,\*10
- Magna Seminary, Opening social sponsor, N 12,12
- Mahone, Sterling, Indian Branch Pres. rejoices at conference, O 22,\*6
- Maine, Maxwell A., Melborne Stake presidency, N 12,\*3,15
- Malad Seminary, Missionary prospects from with awards, Mr 12,\*14
- Malm, Karl G.I., Swedish Mission presidency, O 22,\*6
- Malmstrom, Wallace E., Reunion of with missionary companion after 58 yrs., Ap 16,\*15
- Malone, Joseph, LDS foreign exchange student, N 19,\*12
- Malotte, Albert Hay, Tabernacle Choir sings music of during visit, J1 23,\*5
- Man, Atonement of Christ aids in salvation attempt of [ex], B. Young, O 8,20
- Awakening of from indifference needed, E.L. Christiansen, J 4,4
- Good & evil in contention of today (A), D.O. McKay, My 21,3,17; My 28,\*3,9,17
- Overcoming "animal" in shows divine nature of, D.O. McKay, Ap 16,3
- Manavu Ward, Bishopric, Ja 9,\*18
- Youth fireside plans for made, Ja 2,\*8
- Manchester, England, Bobby watches out for Lady missionaries in, Ja 16,15
- Manchester Stake, Chapel plans for, D 3,\*1,\*6
- Creation & presidency of, Ap 2,\*4-5
- Leaders of visit SLC, O 29,\*9
- Manchester Ward, Bishopric, Ap 30,\*18
- Manila Ward, Bishopric, Je 4,\*18
- Mansfield Branch, Members of work on chapel on New Years Day, Ja 16,\*7
- Manti Temple, Monroe Seminary students attend baptismal session, J1 30,\*12
- Stake presidents plan attendance program for, D 10,\*14
- Summer closing of announced, J1 30,13

- Manti Ward, Center, Chapel addition dedicated, A.T. Tuttle, Mr 26,\*8  
Maricopa Stake, Welfare farms purchased by, My 7,4  
Marihart, Doris, Heritage Award won by, D 24,\*6  
Mariteragei, Barff & Ura, Triplet girls born to in Tahiti, O 1,\*8  
Markham, Fred L., Utah Stake President, D 3,\*10  
Marler, Neil (Mrs.), Primary service of for 30 years honored, F 13,17  
Marriage, Advice & rules for successful, Mr 19,19  
    Brown, Hugh B. offers advice & aids on in new book, Ap 2,\*15  
    Elements vital to a happy & successful, H.B. Lee (A), Ap 2,5  
    Ideals for, D.O. McKay, Ja 9,3,17  
    Parents to guide & teach children before, Mr 5,15  
    Temple, Importance & value of revealed in letters, N 5,16  
Marriot, J. Willard, President Eisenhower greeted at Summit return by,  
    My 28,\*7  
    Success philosophy of, H.A. Smith, N 12,\*10,15  
Marsh, Thomas B., Re-conversion of LDS apostate related, O 1,20  
Marsh Valley Seminary, Graduates of number 64, My 7,14  
Marsing Ward, Bishopric, Ja 23,\*18  
Martin, William, Slater, William eulogized by, F 6,15  
    Wm.B. Pioneer Welfare Region vice-chairman appointment, Ja 23,9  
    Wm. O. Pomona Ward singing sisters, Je 11,17  
    Smith, Joseph (1805), Schoolbooks of acquired by collector,  
        Mr 19,\*15  
    SUP Museum (SLC), Calif. SUP's present antique desk to, Ap 23,\*9  
Martinez, Rudy, Baptism & marriage of, O 29,\*5  
Mar Vista Ward, All-Church M-Men basketball tourney champs, Ap 2,\*21  
Master M-Men & Golden Gleaners, Annual banquet plans for set, My 21,\*4  
Matheny, Melody & Melissa, Church & school activities of, F 20,\*18; Je 18,\*17  
Matheson, Mac C., Arizona LDS seeks Congress seat, Ap 30,2  
Mathew, C.C., BYU visiting lecturer from India interested in LDS, D 10,\*12  
Matkin, B. Wayne, Canadian Recreation Board appointment, N 26,2  
Matthews, Bonnie Gay, Church & school honors of, Ap 30,\*16  
Maughan, Howard & Mrs., So. Carolina paper extolls mission & community  
    activity of, F 13,\*16  
Maxwell, W. LeGrand, Genealogical classes held in Northern States Mission  
    by, F 27,\*18  
Maycock, Richard W., Northern States Mission President, My 26,\*6  
Mebius, Theo A., European Mission translation secretary, Ja 16,\*4  
Mecham, L.D., Granite Stake counselor appointment, Mr 19,\*6  
Media Branch, Presidency, D 3,\*15  
Medley, Grover C., Jr., Noon-time study class of aids in reactivation,  
    S 24,\*17  
Melbourne Stake, Organization & presidency of, [map], N 5,\*3; N 12,\*3,15  
Melchizedek Priesthood, Olympus Stake study course for successful, Mr 12,\*15  
    Restoration program outlined, My 14,4; My 28,8  
    Study course material ready for, D 17,2  
Mermott, Joseph Larry, Brazilian Mission presidency, F 13,\*5  
Mendenhall, Wells Barney, Liberty Stake presidency, S 17,\*4  
    Wendell B., British Parliament hears of LDS building plans, N 26,\*9  
    European LDS building program organized by, S 10,\*4  
    Labor missions, Building plans aided by, O 15,13  
    Polynesians faith in (A), O 29,\*16-17

- Merrill, Eugene, Family activites of in Paris Branch, H.A. Smith, J1 9,5  
 Glacus Gregory, Attendance record of, Ap 9,\*22  
 Joseph F., "Message of Inspiration," Ap 2,\*2  
     Mormonism, Beliefs of thought "peculiar" [ex], Ja 30,19  
     Portrait of presented to U of U., D 24,\*7  
     U of U engineering building named after, F 13,2  
 Marriner Wood, Portrait of presented to BYU N 26,\*5  
 Merthyr Tydfil Branch, Baptisms in near Pres. McKay's mother's home, Ag 13,\*7  
 Mesa, LDS settlement of last of Brigham Young's colonization efforts, Ag 6,19  
 Mesa & East Mesa Stakes, Welfare farms purchased by, My 7,4  
 Mesa Seminary, Outstanding students named at, J1 16,\*12  
     "Stake Presidents' Day" successfully held in, F 27,\*14  
 Mesa Stake, M-Men & Gleaner class held in a success, My 7,8  
 Mesa Temple, see Arizona Temple  
 Mesa Ward, 8th, All-Church Sr. Softball champs, S 3,\*9  
     Pioneer women (3) honored by, S 3,\*5  
     18th, Bishopric, Ag 6,\*18  
 "Message of Inspiration," (D & C, Sec. 135:3), D 17,\*2  
 Benson, Ezra Taft, F 13,\*2; Mr 5,\*2; N 12,\*2  
 Brown, Hugh B., N 19,\*2  
 Christiansen, ElRay L., O 22,\*2  
 Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., F 27,\*2; Ap 16,\*2; Ag 13,\*2  
 Evans, Richard L., O 29,\*2  
 Grant, Heber J., Je 11,\*2  
 Hanks, Marion D., D 3,\*2  
 Isaacson, Thorpe B., J1 16,\*2  
 Kimball, Spencer W., F 20,\*2  
 Kirkham, Oscar A., Mr 26,\*2  
 Kleinman, Bertha A., J1 23,\*2  
 Lee, Harold B., S 17,\*2  
 Longden, John, N 26,\*2  
 McConkie, Bruce R., N 5,\*2  
 McKay, David O., My 7,\*2  
 Merrill, Joseph F., Ap 2,\*2  
 Moyle, Henry D., Ap 30,\*2; J1 9,\*2; Ag 27,\*2; D 24,\*2  
 Petersen, Mark E., S 24,\*2  
 Richards, LeGrand, O 8,\*2  
     Stephen L., F 6,\*2; Je 25,\*2; S 3,\*2  
 Romney, Marion G., O 15,\*2  
 Sill, Sterling W., Ap 23,\*2; Je 18,\*2; Ag 6,\*2  
 Sonne, Alma, S 10,\*2  
 Smith, George A. (1876), My 21,\*2  
     Joseph (1805), Ja 30,\*2  
     Joseph F. (1838), Mr 12,\*2; Ag 20,\*2  
     Joseph F. (1876), Ap 9,\*2  
 Stapley, Delbert L., O 1,\*2  
 Taylor, John, My 14,\*2  
 Tuttle, Theodore, D 10,\*2  
 Widtsoe, John A., Ja 16,\*2; D 31,\*2  
 Wirthlin, Joseph L., Ja 23,\*2  
 Woodruff, Wilford, Ja 2,\*2; Je 4,\*2; J1 2,\*2  
 Young, Brigham, Mr 19,\*2; My 28,\*2  
     S. Dilworth, J1 30,\*2

Church Section Index, p. 60

Messenger, Index for issued, (PBP), Ja 9,13

Paulson, J. Douglas editor of No. Calif. Mission publication, Ag 27,\*7  
"Messiah," No. Calif. chorus successfully presents, D 3,5; Ja 9,10; Ja 16,\*16  
Metcalf, R.L. (Mrs.), So. Calif. Choir aids L.A. Music Center, Ja 23,\*17  
Meter, Cir A., Book of Mormon presented to Transvaal, So. Africa, Mayor,  
Ap 30,\*9

Mexican (Temple View Stake) Branch, Lucero Ward name change of, Jl 23,5

Mexican Mission, History of [map], Ja 2,\*6,13

Presidency of, Fife, Walter Daniel, Ag 27,\*6

Tour of reported, J. Longden, F 6,6

North, Chapel building program in nears completion, F 20,\*16

Mission home remodeling completed, F 20,\*16

Presidency, Stratton, Lorum H., D 10,\*10

Tobler, Keith Boyd, S 10,\*7

Youth conference held in, N 5,\*12

West, Creation & presidency of [map], Je 25,\*5

First missionary conference held in, D 17,5

Mexico, Commendation of LDS in cited, D 10,5

Microfilming records in, Ja 2,6

Meyer, Larry, Attendance record of, Mr 12,\*16

Miami Stake, Creation & presidency of, N 19,\*3

Mickel, David, Ricks College Lambda Delta Sigma President, S 24,\*12

Middleton, Anthony, British Mission, Moyle, H.D. addresses, D 10,\*6

Deseret N., 102nd birthday anniversary of noted, Mr 12,\*17

James A., Thatcher Institute assoc. director appointment, Ap 23,\*14

Midvale Stake, MIA Play's Festival held in, F 27,12

Midvale Ward, 3rd, Bishopric, Mr 5,\*14

East 1st, Bishopric, Ja 16,\*18

"Midway to Heaven," Midway centennial operetta lauded, D.O. Rea, Ja 30,\*4-\*5

Milburn Ward, Susquehana Memorial fund project completed by, (PBP), F 20,13

Miles, David & Lois, Hawaii College teacher adopts 7 children, D 24,\*10

Milford Seminary, Sweetheart Ball royalty from chosen, Mr 12,\*14

Mill Creek Stake, Senior Aaronic graduates & families visit temple, Ag 20,\*11

East, Leaders of organizations in receive aids, Mr 5,\*10

New presidency of sustained, Ap 23,\*4,9

Romney, Marion G. inspects welfare farm of, Ag 13,\*4

"Vernon Law Night" planned in, (PBP), O 29,14

Mill Creek Ward, 2nd, Wall removal in reveals old sacrament service, My 28,\*16

4th, Bishopric, Jl 2,\*18

6th, Bishopric, Ja 9,\*18

9th, Bishopric, My 21,\*18

East 4th, Explorer mountain rescue group activities, Je 4,\*1-2

East 6th, Bishopric, Jl 9,\*18

Mill Creek-Winter Stakes, Welfare farm activities of, Jl 23,\*10

Miller, Richard G., Eureka Branch President, Je 25,4

Milne, Bernard & Robert, Double wedding of in So. African Mission, My 14,5

Milton-Freewater Branch, Creation & presidency of, My 14,4

Minidoka Stake, Lamanites hold special Sunday School in, F 6,\*15

Minnesota Stake, Creation & presidency of, D 3,\*3,15

Minnig, Howard, Daughters of active in school & church events, F 20,\*18

Mission Home, SLC, Schedule for announced, N 5,6

- Mission Presidents, Attendance of at Oct. conference urged, S 3,6
- Parent meetings with at conference & schedule announced, S 17,5; O 1,5
- Missionaries, Australian basketball team defeats Olympic team, Mr 12,\*5
- Call for answered by 10 from St. Johns, Arizona, S 10,\*5
- Conference messages on tapes taken to isolated LDS in Australia, F 20,\*6
- Dutch paper tells of works of two in Assen, Holland, Je 4,16
- Effectiveness of 19 yr.-olds declared, S 10,3
- Elders' quorum devises correspondence system to, O 29,\*5
- Hong Kong, Mormon Athletic Club athletes commended, D 10,10
- Track meet 3rd place honors of, F 13,\*5
- "Hurricane" Donna does not harm, S 17,2
- Labor, European building plans greatly aided by, O 15,13
- Faith of Plyneseians in, W. Mendenhall (A), O 29,\*16-17
- Polynesians aid in Hawaii College building program, S 10,15;
- Mr 26,\*5
- Use of in Pacific area, D 31,9
- Lady, Manchester, England, bobby watches out for, Ja 16,15
- Mission rules to be kept by at all times, H.D. Moyle, D 31,25
- "Mission-Aires" tour So. African Mission, Ap 30,\*9
- "Mormon-Aires" teach Gospel in song on tour of, Mr 19,\*9
- Need and blessings for, H.D. Moyle, Ja 23,3
- New Zealand basketball team of, Aids in missionary work, Ap 23,6
- National champs, N 26,\*11
- Tour schedule, J. A. Watts, F 27,9
- Norway immigrants' family ties renewed by 2, F 6,\*12
- Numbers & activity of increased in 1960, M.G. Fairbanks, D 31,\*11
- Ordaining of 178 for foreign lands' service, Ag 20,4
- Parents & presidents conference meetings scheduled, O 1,5
- Paths of progenitors retraced by, D 17,\*6
- SLC Mission home and other activites of, M.C. Noyce, Jl 2,\*1,\*10-\*11
- So. Carolina news article aids work of, F 6,12
- So. Carolina paper extolls couple for activity, F 13,\*16
- Stake, Ward teachers to aid in referring non-LDS to, (PBP), O 22,13
- U.S. Govt. aided by & Gospel work of commended, H.D. Moyle, S 3,4
- Missionary program, Los Angeles Times features, F 6,2
- Missionary recommendations, New forms for announced, (PBP) Ja 2,\*11
- Missionary work, "Benefits" of, J. King, S 17,6
- Increase in spirit & number called to noted, S 10,5
- Increased conversions & activity in 1960, D 31,\*10
- Nature, importance, & magnitude of, G.B. Hinckley [ex], My 21,19
- Need & increase of in last days, (A), H.B. Lee, D 3,\*14,15
- New Zealand basketball team aids in work of, Ap 23,6
- Priesthood used to best advantage in, H.D. Moyle, Ja 23,3
- Referral system & "Inquiry" aid in, My 7,18
- Value of "referral system" aid stressed, H.A. Smith, Jl 16,5
- Missions, Firesides to be heard by all English speaking, Ja 16,3
- Gospel message tapes used by radio stations in, A.J. Irvine, F 20,\*1
- \*10-\*11,16
- Presidents of & creation of new in 1960 [map], G.L. Scott, D 31,\*12-
- \*15,26
- Mitchell, J. Harold, Hawaiian Temple Information Bureau director, O 22,\*7,10
- Paul, Scouting honors of, Ag 27,\*13

Church Section Index, p. 62

Moab, Settlement of hindered by Indian violence, Ap 9,23  
Mobley, Betty L., BYU student completes WAC cadet training, O 22,\*11  
Moctezuma Branch, Chapel of, Ja 2,\*6;  
Dedication of, J. Longden, F 6,\*6  
Modesty, Girl's attractiveness enhanced by, H.W. Hunter, Mr 12,\*3  
Importance of not decreased during summer, Jl 9,19  
Mojave Stake, High Council appointments of 3 in, O 1,7  
Wiseman, Ruth J. receives 1st Golden Gleaner award in, Mr 19,\*18  
Moller, Otto, Danish Mission presidency, Jl 2,\*8  
Money, Receipt of through deceit & corruption condemned, [ex], S.W. Kimball,  
Je 11,19  
Monroe Seminary, Manti Temple baptismal session attended by, Jl 30,\*12  
Monson, Thomas S., Canadian Mission President, Jl 16,\*4  
Montgomery, Victoria, School & church honors of, S 17,\*13  
Monticello Ward, 2nd, Teachers Quorum attendance record of (PBP), Je 25,\*15  
Montpelier Seminary, Church leadership training of, Mr 26,\*14  
Montpelier Stake, Elders quorum (3rd) completes stockade fund project, O 1,\*9  
Montpelier Ward, 3rd, Ward teaching record & goal of, N 5,15  
Monument Park Stake, High Councilman, Knapp, Arnold R. appointed, Ja 16,15  
Monument Park Ward, 8th, Bishopric, Ja 16,\*18  
West 5th, Bishopric, S 10,\*14  
Moody, Andrea, Church awards of, N 5,11  
Virginia, School and church activities of, O 1,\*15  
Moon, Clive Dee, Outstanding Chem. student of U. of Tulsa, Jl 2,\*18  
Moore, Weldon V., Australian Mission President, F 20,\*6  
Moosman, Glen, Book of Mormon original copy prized by, Ag 6,\*5  
Moreel, Ben (Adm.), Liberty, Special privileges endanger, My 21,19  
Morey, Ruby, Wisconsin Surgeons convention honors, Jl 9,2  
Morgan, John D., New England States Mission presidency, Jl 30,\*13  
Morgan County, Settlement of by LDS pioneers, F 27,19  
Morgan Stake, Larson, Raymond P. President, N 12,\*7  
Mormon Battalion, Dedication of marker of women of, Ja 16,\*5; F 13,15  
Mormon Choir (Spain), Protestant & Catholic choirs joined by in program, Ja 2,2  
Mormon Church Auxiliary activities & growth cited for 1960, J. Lundstrom,  
D 31,\*18-\*19  
Auxiliary leaders see stake division in Pacific, O 15,\*9  
Building activity of reaches new high in 1959, Ja 16,15  
Chile disaster victims aided by, Je 4,\*5  
Creation of 291st Stake of Zion & first of 1960, F 13,\*6-7  
Denver Post explains about in article series, Ap 30,18  
Family development through activities urged by, M.C. Noyce, My 28,\*10-\*11  
General conference slated on 130th anniv. of, H.A. Smith, Mr 5,3  
Gospel messages taped & recorded by for radio, A.J. Irvine, F 20,\*1,\*10-\*11  
Growth, progress & "firsts" of cited, H.A. Smith, D 31,\*3  
Influence of for good on our lives, M.D. Hanks (A), Ja 23,4  
"Law Day" to be recognized by, Ap 30,2  
Mail of processed at PBO Supply Dept., A.J. Irvine, Ja 16,\*1,\*10-\*11  
Mission presidents, Location of in 1960 [maps], D 31,\*12-\*15, 26  
Missionary basketball team tour in New Zealand aids, J.A. Watts, F 27,9  
Non-LDS interest in noted at Palmyra Branch services, Ap 30,5  
Offerings & donations foster generosity, (PBP) F 13,13

Mormon Church, (cont.)

- Organization date of included in Conference plans, Mr 26,3
- Pacific Board of Ed. appoints Wayne F. McIntire, Jl 30,\*13
- Retirement Center for Aged to be erected by, D 24,\*3
- Stakes created in 1960 listed [map], M.C. Noyce, D 31,\*6-7
- Supply shipments increase with new unit additions to, S 3,6
- Toronto Stake 300th in church, H.A. Smith, Ag 13,3
- Year-end achievements to be noted in "News," D 24,2
- Youth program of described on radio program, F 20,\*3
- Youth program of for deterring delinquency, cited, Je 25,4
- "Mormon Youth A-Rama," Canadian youth program, Jl 23,\*6
- "Mormonaires," Gospel in song taught by chorus on tour, Mr 19,\*9
  - Western States tour planned by, F 13,15
- Mormonism, Beliefs of thought "peculiar," [ex], J.F. Merrill, Ja 30,19
  - BYU Thespians foster interest in, F 27,5
  - Contributions of to America, [ex], A.S. Bennion, N 5,16
  - Denver Post article series on, Ap 30,18
- Mormons, Accomplishments of lauded by steel executive, H.J. Kaiser, S 17,6
  - Avoidance of false doctrines & teachers by stressed, Jl 16,15
  - Chihuahua settlement of granted by Mexican leaders, Ag 27,15
  - Christ's divinity & mission believed by, [ex], M.R. Hunter, Jl 23,15
  - Christ's second coming to be prepared for by, H.D. Moyle, Ap 9,22
  - Church activity & progression of essential, A.W. Folkman, S 24,13
  - Church authorities won't lead astray, S.W. Kimball [ex], F 6,19
  - Counsel of Church President to be followed by (A), H.D. Moyle, O 29,15,19
  - Fast Day obligations of, (PBP) Ap 30,\*13
  - Ft. Supply & Ft. Bridger destroyed by for Johnston's Army, F 20,19
  - Four states represented by at national Boy Scout meet, F 20,\*5
  - Good examples of essential at all times, Ap 2,23
  - Good LDS can't be communists, E.T. Benson, Mr 5,2
  - Gospel taught simply & commitment keeping by stressed, H.D. Moyle, D 31,25
  - Importance of service & improvement of home-life of, O 8,12
  - "Jack-Mormon" term origin & early use, O 22,5
  - "Norms" of different from world set by God, S.W. Kimball, O 1,\*14
  - Obligations to be lived up to by, S 17,15
  - Records of to stay in home ward though living in rest homes, N 5,13
  - Spiritual awakening from indifference needed, E.L. Christiansen, Je 4,4
  - Standards of to be high at all times, Ag 20,15
  - Teaching responsibilities of, Ag 27,15
  - Teachings of past & present to be used by, H.D. Moyle, My 28,4
  - Valiancy & righteousness needed by, S.W. Kimball [ex], Ap 23,19
  - Worldly standards & demands to be avoided by, S.W. Kimball, O 15,\*14
  - Youth protected by upholding ideals of, H.W. Hunter, Mr 12,\*3,17
- Moroni Ward, East, Bishopric, Mr 19,\*18
- Morris, George Q., Birthday of (86th), MIA Officers surprise on, F 27,\*8
  - Noted, F 13,2
  - Chapel dedications, Belleview Branch, My 21,\*12
  - Levan Ward addition, Mr 19,9
  - God, Acceptance of Christ means acceptance of [ex], Mr 26,18
- M.J., Southern Far East Mission report, Jl 30,\*10
- Mortensen, Otta V., Danish-born Canadian LDS visits Utah, Ap 30,\*15

Church Section Index, p. 64

Mortimer, Don, Livestock & church honors of family of, O 1,\*13  
George H., New Jersey Stake President, Mr 5,\*4  
Moses Lake High School, LDS boys winning wrestling team from, (PBP, Je 11,\*13  
Moses Lake Seminary, Four from are academic leaders of school, N 5,\*11  
Moses Lake Ward, 4th, Bishopric, Ja 2,\*14  
Moss, J. Arlo, Rigby Stake, East, presidency, D 10,\*7  
Reed L., Law honors won by, O 1,2  
Mothers, Character of & tribute to, J.R. Clark, Jr. [ex], My 7,19  
Grown up ideas not to be pushed on daughters by, S.W. Kimball, O 22,\*11  
Motion picture films, Prompt return of desired (PBP), N 19,13  
Mt. Carmel, LDS hardships in settling, My 7,19  
Mt. Jordan Stake, Kuhre, William D., Stake patriarch, dies, Ag 20,2  
Mount Shasta, Branch, Chapel dedication, N 26,\*9  
Moyle, Heber J., Presentation of Pres. Grant's portrait commented on by,  
S 10,\*3  
Henry D., Arizona Temple sessions attended by, S 24,2  
Birthday of (71st) noted, Ap 16,\*3,5  
Blessings, Gospel obedience, service & faith brings (A), Je  
18,\*5,17  
Boy Scout Jubilee at Orem addressed by (A), Jl 30,3,14  
BYU, Knight Business Bldg. dedicated at by, O 15,2  
BYU Petroleum Engineering chair naming after proposed, Ap 30,5  
British Mission Conference speaker, A. Middleton, D 10,\*6  
Chapel dedications, Cottonwood Stake Center & 2nd-4th Ward  
Ja 16,\*16  
Holladay 5th & 9th wards, Ja 9,\*4  
Holladay 6th, 13th & 15th wards, Jl 30,2; Ag 6,\*4  
Idaho Falls Temple Information Bureau (A), My 21,\*3,7  
Kolob Stake Center, O 22,2; (A), O 29,\*4,\*15  
LDS Institute, Logan, N 19,\*4,\*11,15  
Palmyra Stake Center, Mr 26,3; Ap 9,\*21  
Child, John M.'s funeral addressed by, S 10,3  
Chilean Mission, Earthquake & work in reported, S 3,4  
Christ, Second coming of firmly believed by LDS (A), Ap 9,\*5,22  
Church employees outing special guest, Ag 13,\*3  
Church presidents, Devotion & works of lauded, S 3,7,13  
Power, authority & faith of (A), O 29,13,19  
Ensign Stake High Priests addressed by, Ap 30,9  
European Missions tour, N 26,\*3; D 17,3  
Free agency, Breaking of commitments not granted by, D 31,25,27  
French Mission visited by, Ja 2,\*7  
German South Mission visit of aids building program, Ja 16,2  
Gospel, Teaching of with simplicity urged, D 31,25,27  
Life, Service, freedom & knowledge important to (A), N 19,\*11,15  
McKay, David O. introduced to Fireside audience, O 8,17  
Mesa Temple session for Spanish missions addressed by, O 1,\*6  
"Message of Inspiration," Ap 30,\*2; Jl 9,\*2; Ag 27,\*2; D 24,\*2  
Missionaries, Need & blessings for, Ja 23,3  
U.S. Government aided by, S 3,4  
Mormons, Teachings of past & present to be used by, My 28,4  
MIA June Conference session addressed by (A), Je 18,\*5,17  
Netherlands Mission toured & reported on by, D 17,\*6  
Old age, Avoidance of discouragement (A), Jl 2,4

Moyle, Henry D., (cont.)

- Payson boy scout camp dedicated by (A), Jl 2,\*4
- Peace, Value & means of gaining security and, O 15,\*5,18
- Priesthood leaders advised & encouraged (PBP), O 22,\*13
- Richards, Stephen C. & family's mission farewell addressed by, Jl 2,3
- SLC Old Folks party addressed by (A), Jl 2,\*4
- Smith, George Albert (1876), Grave marker dedicated, Ap 9,\*6
- South America, Mission work in growing, S 3,\*4
- Tulsa Stake conference addresses of, S 17,3
- Utah higher education meet panel participant, S 24,\*3
- Young, Brigham, Descendants addressed by on birthday of (A), Je 4,\*4
- Youth, Goals & ideals to be upheld by illustrated, F 6,3
- Henry D., Jr., Southern French Mission President, N 26,\*4
- Richard Wright, Andes Mission presidency, Mr 12,\*12
- Muddy River Valley (Nev.), Obstacles great in LDS settling of, My 21,19
- Muir, Leo J., Former missionaries honor on 80th birthday of, Mr 19,8
- Mumford, Kenneth, Church attendance record of (PBP), My 28,\*13
- Murayama, Tamatsu, Japan Times manager visits Pres. McKay, Jl 23,2
- Murray Stake, South, Aaronic Priesthood members enjoy hike, Ag 13,\*12
- Presidency reorganized, My 21,\*4
- Murray Ward, 6th, Bishopric, Jl 30,\*14
- 7th, Bishopric, Mr 19,\*18; Je 4,\*18
- 14th, Fashion show & bazaar in successful, D 17,\*5
- Music Committee, Stake Organist & Chorister classes announced by, Ap 16,4
- Two new aides appointed to, My 7,\*5
- Music Journal, Tabernacle Choir honored in article in, Ap 30,2
- MIA, All-Church Golf Tournament, Schedule for, Je 25,8; Jl 16,4
- Winners of, Jl 23,\*13
- Women, Plans & schedule for, My 21,\*5
- All-Church Horseshoe Tournament, Champs, S 3,\*9
- Plan & registration blank for, Ag 13,13
- All-Church M-Men Basketball Tournament, Finals anticipated, Mr 26,\*9
- Mar Vista Ward wins title, Ap 2,\*21
- Plans for biggest completed, F 13,4,7
- Schedule for, Mr 19,12
- Teams sign-up for, F 6,6
- Junior, Activities of, Mr 12,\*1,\*10-\*11,15
- Sponsors & program for, Mr 5,\*7
- Winners, awards, & all-stars, Mr 19,\*12
- All-Church Softball Tournament, Advance ticket sale set, Ag 6,\*16
- Champs and scenes of, S 3,\*8-\*9
- Division 9 devotional, Jl 23,10; Ag 6,\*4
- Plans & schedule for, Ag 20,3
- Scenes, Games & banquet of, M.C. Noyce, Ag 27,\*4,5
- Schedule of games announced, My 7,16
- "Slow-Pitch" league planned for, Jl 16,14
- Ticket sales for ward funds approved, Jl 16,4
- All-Church Tournaments, Plans and pairings for, M.C. Noyce, Ja 23,6,15
- Spirituality in stressed, M.C. Noyce, Ja 23,6
- All-Church Volleyball tournament, Games scheduled, Ap 9,15
- Plans scheduled, Ap 30,18
- Winners, Long Beach 1st, My 14,\*9
- Junior, Winners, San Diego 7th, My 14,\*9

MIA, (cont.)

- Athletic committee, New jackets to be worn by, Ja 23,\*6
- Cambridge Branch carolers sing on radio & Beacon Hill, Ja 9,\*7
- Champaign Branch leaders present TV skits, Mr 5,13
- Conventions for scheduled, Jl 9,5; S 10,4
- Division 3X, Music Festival presented in, Ap 9,10
  - Pioneer 32nd Ward women's basketball champs in, Jl 2,\*16
- Division 4, YWMIA softball high scorers, N 12,\*14
- Division 9, Athletics' history in presented in new binder, Ja 23,\*6
  - YWMIA basketball winners, Ap 30,\*12
- Drama Festival, Scenes & activities in advertise, My 23,\*12
- Golden Gleaner awards, Barrus, Donna Ann, Jl 9,18
  - Billings, Jacquelyn E., S 24,\*17
  - Bills, Shirley S., Je 25,\*18
  - Jensen, Barbara H., Je 18,\*17
  - North Ward, 18th, gives 5, N 26,\*8
  - Pleasant Green 2nd Ward awards 6, N 12,\*14
  - Wilford, Shelah, O 1,\*7
  - Wiseman, Ruth J., Mr 19,\*18
- Honorary, Belnap, Alice S. B., N 26,5
  - Christensen, Thelma, S 24,17
  - Hoover, Bliss M., Ag 6,\*18
  - Hughey, Florence Wallace, Ja 9,15
  - Johnson, Verna, Jl 2,\*16
  - Jolley, Farris, D 24,\*6
  - Neeley, Deta P., Je 18,\*4
  - Pemberton, Alvie (Mrs.) received, N 12,\*14
  - Romney, Edyth J., Je 18,\*17
  - Soderborg, Myrtle C., Jl 16,\*14
- Growth and activity of cited for 1960, D 31, \*18-19
- Institutes scheduled, Ja 9,12
- June Conference, Activities filmed & shown on TV network, Je 18,7
  - Activities, scenes, & programs of, Je 11,\*6,9; Je 18,\*10-\*11
  - Church authorities address Sunday session of, Je 18,\*3,9
  - Department events & schedule of, Je 4,8
  - Drama & music festivals climax activities of, Je 18,6
  - Explorer mountain rescue group to exhibit activities, Je 4,\*1,2
  - New features added to, Je 4,\*8,17
  - Plans for readied, M.C. Noyce, My 14,8
  - Plans for 1962 announced & aid for sought, Ap 30,8; My 28,6
- LDS asked to turn porch lights on for those attending, O 8,9
- Laurel Awards, Nephi Ward 1st, N 26,\*8
- Master M-Man Awards, North Ward, 18th gives 4, N 26,\*8
  - Peterson, Grant L., 1st in So. Carolina Dist., F 6,\*12
  - Honorary, Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., Je 18,\*4
    - Farnsworth, Theron R., Ag 20,\*10
    - Frazier, Ferrin R., Ja 9,15
    - Gwilliam, Elwood S., N 26,5
    - Hallam, Walter J., S 24,\*17
    - Luckau, Rudolph H., Jl 16,\*14
    - Page, Calvin N., D 24,\*6
    - Romney, Thomas C., Je 18,\*17

MIA, Master M-Man Awards, Honorary, (cont.)

- Smith, Elmo R., Jl 2,\*18
- Thorn, Grant S., Ag 6,\*18
- Master M-Men and Gleaners, No. Calif. dinner dance honors, Ap 23,18
- Members of urged to attend Dr. Ochsner's lecture on tobacco, My 14,3
- Midvale Stake holds Plays Festival, F 27,12
- Music Festival, Final rehearsals for announced, My 21,9
- Scenes of in various wards & stakes, Ap 16,\*1,\*10-11
- Porch lights to be turned for on nights of, Ag 20,2
- Oklahoma District, West, plans Summer Camp, Ap 30,8
- Play festival, Division & district play-off schedules, Mr 12,4
- Programs of for youth commended, Mr 5,5
- Roadshows offer opportunities for all, S 24,\*6
- South Jordan Ward, Division 4 YWMA softball title wins, N 12,\*14
- Stake Board "cut-downs" & recommendations announced, O 22,4
- True meaning, purposes, & benefits of, D.O. McKay (A), Je 18,\*3
- Warner Award, Outstanding & deserving athlete award announced, Ja 23,6
- Young Marrieds, Activities used as stimulus in, M.C. Noyce, My 14,\*10-\*11
- YMMIA, Division supervisors appointed, F 20,5
- Homer "Pug" Warner award applications to be sent in now, Ap 16,4
- YWMA, Anniversary (10th) noted during conference, Je 18,\*1,2
- Campfire girls convention plans, O 22,5
- Division One softball tourney winners, S 24,\*9
- Division supervisors appointed, F 20,5
- General Board appointments, Dunn, Carolyn, Mr 19,\*8
- Jameson, Lila, Ap 30,\*8
- Sneff, LaRue, F 6,\*6
- Thomason, J. Maxine, F 6,\*6
- Thompson, Jane, F 6,\*6
- Individual awards, Benson Stake gives highest of in church, F 6,7
- Insurance for girl campers mandatory, F 20,5
- Lion House guided tours to be resumed by on May 9, My 7,\*16
- New award inaugurated in, Je 18,\*6
- Sports-Camp Committee awards, Je 18,\*11
- Woodland & Brighton Camp improvements, F 13,\*3
- Youth fitness promotion activities of, M.C. Noyce, D 24,\*8-\*9
- Myrtle Beach Branch, Eagle awards given 5 in, Jl 9,\*17
- Member of receives 1st Master M-Man award in, F 6,\*12
- Primary officers of (family), Jl 23,5
- Nackos, James C., Missionary work of family of honored, My 14,5
- Nalder, Lanny J., Australian Mission presidency, Mr 12,\*12
- Nampa Ward, 1st, Bishopric, D 17,\*15
- 2nd, Bishopric, Ja 23,\*18
- 4th, Bishopric, Ja 23,\*18
- 5th, Bishopric, Ja 23,\*18
- 6th, Bishopric, Ja 23,\*18
- Napa Stake, Creation and presidency of, Ap 23,\*4
- National Youth Council Meet, Hanks, Marion D. attends, F 6,9
- Naturita Branch, Chapel dedication, W.J. Critchlow, My 28,\*5; Je 18,\*16
- Nauvoo Branch, Meetings of held in Times & Seasons bldg. after 100 yrs., Ap 9,9
- Navajo Tribal Fair, Indian Student Placement exhibit gains notice, S 24,\*16
- Naylor, David J., Nevada Stake presidency, My 28,\*4
- Nebo Seminary, High School football team enrolled in, D 10,\*12
- Nebo Stake, 9 welfare farms operated by, Mr 5,\*13
- Neeley, Clarence, Biographical sketch on, O 22,\*7
- Deta P., Honorary Golden Gleaner award presentation & response of (A),  
Je 18,\*4,18

Church Section Index, p. 68

- Nelson, Delbert, Eagle Palm award of, Mr 19,18  
Glade I., French Mission presidency, N 26,\*11  
Nephi, Settlement of by LDS pioneers, Ja 30,19  
Nephi Ward, 1st, Laurel awards on, N 26,\*8  
3rd, Bishopric, Ap 16,\*18  
Chapel dedicated, A.T. Tuttle, Je 18,\*16  
Netherlands Mission, Baptism goal meets success, O 8,\*9  
Missionary conference held by with French, Jl 16,\*7  
Missionary conference in, Ja 23,\*7; D 17,\*6  
Moyle, Henry D. tours & reports, D 17,\*6  
MIA in composed of all Dutch officers, Ag 6,6  
Presidency, Brewster, Hoyt W., Jr., Jl 23,\*14  
Jongkees, Johan P., Jl 23,\*14 Sperry, Rulon J., Ja 23,\*8  
Report on, R.J. Sperry, Mr 5,\*6  
Report on and sites in, [map], Ja 23,\*8  
Youth conference held in, Jl 16,4  
Nevada Stake, Presidency reorganized in, My 28,\*4  
New England States Mission, Benson, Ezra T. & Pres. of give radio address  
in, Jl 23,3  
Cape Breten Island Sunday School held, N 26,11  
Kimball, S.W., tours & reports on, Je 11,3  
Presidency, Carr, John E., Je 25,\*15 Hilton, Phyl N., D 10,10  
Morgan, John D., Jl 30,\*13 Phelps, Lewis A., Mr 12,\*16  
Vermont Dist. plants trees at Joseph Smith Memorial, Je 18,\*15  
Youth conference held in, Je 25,\*15  
New Jersey Stake, Creation and presidency of, [map], Mr 5,\*4,10  
New Plymouth Ward, Bishopric, N 12,\*15  
New York Stake, Division and presidency of [map], Mr 5,\*4,10  
New York Times, LDS Bishop's Storehouses described by article in, My 7,2  
New Zealand, "All Faces West" production in acclaimed, Ja 16,\*15  
Auxiliary leaders & S.W. Kimball travel to, O 15,\*9  
Conference Priesthood meeting reception in reported, O 29,\*6  
First all-Maori boy scout troop from, Ag 20,\*14  
First Queen's Scout awards presented to LDS in, F 27,\*14  
Hawthorne, Lester, Church construction supervisor, D 10,\*7  
New stakes (2) planned, [map], O 8,\*6  
New Zealand Church College, Benson, Ezra T. addresses, D 3,\*8  
Choruses from featured in TV, Ag 13,2  
Graduation exercises of, D 3,2  
Regatta activities of acclaimed, Ap 23,\*16  
Sports facilities of best in nation, O 29,6  
Teachers' children learn Maori dances, O 29,\*18  
New Zealand Mission, Basketball team aids in work of, Ap 23,6  
Basketball team acclaimed, My 7,\*12  
Basketball team national champs, N 26,\*11  
Basketball team tour set, J.A. Watts, F 27,9  
Kimball, S.W. tours & missionary zeal in, D 31,\*4  
LDS industry in cited, N.S. Forrest, N 12,\*8  
Presidency, Anderson, Gordon LeRoy, Ap 30,\*5  
Keller, Ivan Wesley, F 20,\*18 Keller, Wesley L., Je 25,\*15  
Painter, James Neil, Ag 27,\*6 Simpson, Robert L., Ja 30,\*16  
Stroud, Calvin W., D 10,\*10,15 Thomas, Neal M., Je 25,\*15  
Thompson, Arthur S., D 10,\*10,15

New Zealand Mission, (cont.)

- Progress and report on, [map], Ja 30,\*16
- Publication & festival in discontinued, Jl 23,5
- Tauranga Branch Primary holds "Daddy Dinner Date", D 10,\*14
- Wards in change names and boundaries, My 28,8
- Youth meet activities, S 10,\*6
- South, Conference, held by missionaries in, F 20,\*12; O 29,\*8
- Presidency, Anderson, Alexander P., Jl 2,\*9; O 29,\*8
  - Baker, Roland R., N 26,\*11      Haskell, Lynn E., Je 11,\*16
  - Stinson, Charles Arthur, Je 11,\*16
- Report on, Jl 2,\*9
- New Zealand Missions, Growth & building progress noted, W.J. Critchlow, Ja 9,7,10
- New Zealand Temple, President, Rosenvall, E. Albert, Ap 9,\*4
  - Report on, Ja 30,\*16
  - Work & workers in increase, Ap 9,\*4
- Newhall Branch, Aaronic Priesthood members win Articles of Faith contest, O 1,14
- Newmeyer, Paul L., Activities of noted, Mr 19,\*18
- Newton Ward, Bishopric, Mr 26,\*16
- Ngaruawahia Aquatic Regatta, New Zealand LDS activities at acclaimed, Ap 23,\*16
- Nice, France, Mayor presented with Book of Mormon, F 20,\*16
- Nielsen, Alfred C., SL Adult Education summer class instructor, My 14,\*17
  - Clara E., Monument Park 5th Ward honors on 90th birthday, D 10,3
  - Elois, Am. Dietetic Assoc. represented by at White House meet, Ap 9,22
  - Mads, Piute Co. settlement of hindered by Indians, Ap 23,19
- Nielson, Thomas Peter, Southern Far East Mission presidency, My 14,\*12
  - Veigh J., Tulsa Stake presidency, My 7,4; My 21,\*4
- Niles, George E., St. George Stake Patriarch, D 3,\*7
- Noah (Bc), Gabriel & Elias as other names for explained, J.F. Smith, Ap 9,6;
  - Ap 23,3
- Noble, Jeffrey, Church & scholastic achievements of, Ag 20,10
- Noon-time reactivation class, Good results of, S 24,\*17
- Norfolk Ward, Bishopric, S 17,\*14
- North, For wards & stakes starting with North see first word after North
- North Shore Ward (Ill.), Hymn conducting class completed in, Ag 27,\*14
  - Senior Aaronic members' welfare project success, (PBP), Ja 30,\*13
- No. Calif., Master M-Men & Golden Gleaners dinner-dance, Ap 23,18
  - Tri-Stake Recreation area receives sign marking site of, O 29,6
  - "Messiah" presentation of praised, Ja 9,10; Ja 16,\*16
- Northern States Mission, First MIA Roadshow success noted, Ja 16,\*17
  - Maxwell, W. LeGrand conducts genealogical classes in, F 27,\*18
  - Missionaries hear Gen. authorities at conference, Jl 16,\*7
  - Presidency, Maycock, Richard W., Mr 26,\*6
    - Stratford, Richard C., Je 25,\*5
  - Richards, LeGrand tours & reports on, Je 18,9
  - Statistical report of, R.C. Stratford, Je 25,\*5
  - Youth conference in Nauvoo & Carthage, Ill., Jl 9,\*12
- No. Utah & So. Idaho Seminaries, Christensen, J. Wesley coordinator of, My 7,\*14
- Northwestern States Mission, Baptism aims of reported, H.B. Lee, Je 25,4
  - Presidency, Butler, Jay W., Ag 6,7      Driggs, Douglas H., F 6,\*6
  - Kindred, John R., O 22,\*6      Skinner, Gerald Clyde, Mr 19,\*16
  - Wood, Don C., O 22,\*6; N 5,\*6
- Report on, D.H. Driggs, F 6,6
- Roadshows participated by 800 in, O 15,14

Church Section Index, p. 70

- Norton, Richard L., Canadian Mission presidency, Ap 30,\*5  
Norwalk Stake, Annual girls camp held in meets success, O 15,13  
MIA Musical Comedy in wins acclaim, My 14,\*9  
Norwegian Mission, Baptism goal of meets success, O 8,\*9  
Presidency, Bergstedt, Einar W., Jl 30,\*13  
Engebretsen, Ray, F 6,\*8 Gundersen, Joseph A., D 24,\*3  
Sjovall, Erik, Jl 30,\*13  
Progress & activities of, [map], F 6,\*8  
Nova Scotia, Mayors (2) presented LDS book by, J.E. Carr, F 13,\*18  
Noyce, Monitor C., Banks, Stephen V. honored at ceremony, Je 11,\*8  
Families, LDS urges talent development by, My 28,\*10-\*11  
Firesides, Effectiveness & value of noted in 1960, D 31,\*21  
Success of & aids given by noted, Mr 26,\*10-\*11  
LDS explorer group activities & skills, O 29,\*10-\*11  
McKay, David O. honored by Pioneer Days pageant, Jl 30,\*3  
Mormon Church, Stakes created in 1960 listed [map] D 31,\*6-7  
MIA, All-Church Tournaments, Spirituality in stressed & plans for,  
Ja 23,6,15  
June Conference plans readied, My 14,8  
Jr. M-Men Basketball Tournament activities, Mr 12,\*1,\*10-\*11,15  
Music Festival scenes, Ap 16,\*1,\*10-\*11  
Softball Tournament scenes, games & banquet of, Ag 27,\*4,5  
Primary Assoc., History & present activities of, Ag 6,\*10-\*11  
Primary Children's Hospital, Auxiliary activities of, Ja 30,\*1,\*8  
Relief Society, Conference activities & aids planned for, S 24,\*10-\*11  
SL Tabernacle, History & building of, O 8,\*1,\*3  
Welfare program, Coal mining activities & personnel of, Mr 19,\*1,\*10-  
Dairy industry activities of reported, Ap 30,\*1,\*10-\*11  
Young Married's Class, Activities used as stimulus for, My 14,\*10-\*11  
Youth fitness promotion activities of YWMIA, D 24,\*8-\*9  
Nuevo Repueblo Branch, Chapel dedicated, A. Sonne, F 13,3  
Nygren, Bradley, Musical readings on life of Christ acclaimed, Ja 9,7  
William H., Jr., Family of New Mexico's Family of the year, Je 4,\*16  
Nyman, Nancy, Attendance record of, N 5,11  
Nyssa Stake, Seminary youths (334) meet at conference at, Je 4,\*14  
Oahu Stake, Boy Scout Jamboree attended by 2 from, Ag 20,\*14  
"Poi" welfare project success of, Je 18,\*12  
Presidency of, Ag 6,\*5  
Relief Society conference in scheduled, F 20,6  
Seventies build house for missionary fund, N 5,\*7  
Oak Hills Ward, 1st, Bishopric, My 14,\*18  
Oak Ridge Branch, Chapel dedication, E.C. Smith, Jl 9,\*17  
Oakharbor & Anacortes Branches, Youths visit SL Temple, S 17,14  
Oakland Tri-Stake Center, Jewish group tours, F 20,2  
Oakland Ward, Bishopric, O 22,\*15  
Oakland-Berkeley Stake, Aaronic Priesthood award winners honored, (PBP) Mr 5,\*11  
Officers in hold honors banquet, Jl 16,14  
Youth chorus sings at AIC meet, N 5,\*11  
Oakland-Berkeley Ward, 4th, Attendance record winners honored at banquet,  
(PBP) Mr 5,\*11  
Oates, Frederick W., North British Mission presidency, My 21,\*7

Obendorfer, Raymond O., Philadelphia Stake presidency, O 22,\*7  
O'Brien, Erin, Canadian LDS girl singer finds success, Ap 9,\*9  
Ochsner, Alton, Cancer expert to lecture in Salt Lake, My 7,\*8,16  
Mutual members urged to attend tobacco lecture of, My 14,3  
Ogden, Interstake Primary Association meeting held in, F 27,8  
Ogden Area, Institutes & seminaries hold annual convention, Ja 30,\*14  
Ogden Area Seminaries, Discipline problems discussed at teachers meet, O 29,13  
Ogden Institute, Parsons, Robert E. director appointment, Ap 9,\*18  
Ogden Seminary, "Change-a-Dance" success of, Mr 26,\*14  
Ogden Ward, 5th, Duty to God awards (5) given, Ja 16,8  
21st, Bishopric, Jl 30,\*14 22nd, Bishopric, F 27,\*17  
36th, Bishopric, Jl 2,\*18  
38th, Duty to God awards won by 3 in, O 1,7  
40th-48th & 59th, Chapel dedication, T.B. Isaacson, Ja 16,\*16  
61st, Bishopric, My 7,\*18  
Ogden-Weber Seminary, Era issued collected for library by, Jl 2,3  
Ohio District, North, Relief Society, Kirtland Temple meeting held by, O 29,\*8  
Ohseik, Leroy E., Hawaiian Coast Guard citation received, N 26,\*5  
Okawa, Marian S., College of Hawaii valedictorian, My 28,\*8  
Oklahoma District, West, MIA Summer Camp planned by, Ap 30,8  
Youth meet activities in, S 17,\*10  
Oklahoma Stake, Creation & presidency of, O 29,\*4  
Old age, Avoidance of discouragement & self-pity urged, H.D. Moyle (A), Jl 2,4  
Oldham Ward, Bishopric, Ap 23,\*18  
Oleson, Robert L. Church honors & records of, O 1,\*17  
Olsen, Elden C., Toronto Stake presidency appointment, Ag 20,\*3  
Hans P., Arizona Temple gardner, N 19,5  
Lynn F., Redding Stake presidency, D 24,\*7  
Olson, Annie H., Primary Assoc. General Board appointment, Mr 19,\*8  
Olympus Stake, Aaronic Priesthood members of hear Word of Wisdom lecture,  
My 28,\*13  
Melchizedek Priesthood study course in successful, Mr 12,\*15  
Relief Societies of plan closing social, My 21,9  
Omaha Area Branches, Senior Aaronic School completed in, (PBP) Ja 23,\*13  
Omer, A. Gideon, Swedish Mission President, Jl 16,\*6  
Oneida & Franklin Stakes, Preston library given Scottish genealogical vol-  
umes by, D 31,16  
O'Neil, Percy & Iva, Lummi Island Indian missionary work of cited, Jl 9,\*16  
Ontario (Oreg.) Ward, 2nd, Genealogical committee honored for temple work  
record, Mr 5,5  
Oquirrh Stake, Deacon Softball League conducted by, Je 18,\*9  
Senior Aaronic members attend social, (PBP) Ja 9,\*13  
Oram, Ellis, Blackfoot 5th Ward Bishop, Je 4,13  
Orange Co. Stake, Leaders in spur blood drive, Ag 6,\*17  
Rapier, Donald W. Stake Mission President, Mr 26,15  
Ward Senior Aaronic School leaders in, Ag 27,\*11  
Orangeville Ward, Bishopric, Mr 5,\*14  
Orchard Ward, 3rd, Formation of, F 6,10  
Ord, Eldon L., Covina Stake presidency, S 3,6  
Orderville, LDS settlement of, My 7,19  
Orem Seminary, "Miss & Mr. Seminary" honored at Ball, My 21,\*14

Church Section Index, p. 72

Orem Ward, 11th, Bishopric, F 13,\*17                      14th, Bishopric, Ap 2,\*20  
17th, Ward teachers in set record (PEP) Mr 12,\*13  
19th, Eagle Awards presented to 5 in, Mr 19,\*17  
Orient, LDS Chapels planned for, D 10,\*3  
Orth, George A., Brisbane Stake presidency, N 5,\*3  
Orton, Bryce, Ford Foundation Dissertation Fellowship won by, My 28,2  
Oscarson, Don, "Sand in Their Shoes" musical based on book of, My 7,\*8  
Oshawa Ward, Bishopric, O 22,\*15  
Ostler, Mariem, "Relief Society" dolls made by, My 14,\*15  
Oswals, W. McKinley, Church Priesthood Softball committeeman, Je 4,\*5  
Ouzounian, Albert K., Syrian Branch Pres. seeks haven in U.S., S 10,\*7  
Owens, Conrad, Jr., Jacksonville Ward clerk memorizes file data, O 29,\*12  
    Douglas W., French Mission presidency, Jal6,\*12  
Oxborrow, Anthony Chester, Andes Mission presidency, Ag 27,\*6  
Oxnard Ward, 1st, Bishopric, Ja 30,\*17                      2nd, Bishopric, Ja 30,\*17  
Pace, Mitchell E. (T. Sgt.), T.A.C. Ed. Achievement Award of, Ja 16,\*16  
Pacific Islands Missions, Longden, John, Supervisor & tour of, O 22,\*4; N 12,\*4  
Packard, Bernard, So. African Mission success of in Carletonville, Ag 20,\*4  
    David, News article on aids So. Carolina missionary work, F 6,12  
    Ronald C., Palomar Stake presidency, N 12,\*7  
Packer, Boyd K., National Field Secretary of Lambda Delta Sigma, Ap 23,14  
Page, Calvin N., Honorary Master M-Man award of, D 24,\*6  
    John E., Missionary work & disfellowshipment of, D 17,16  
Painter, James Neil, New Zealand Mission presidency, Ag 27,\*6  
Palmer, Iraia, New Zealand Queen's Scout award presented to, F 27,\*14  
Palmer School of Chiropractic, Deseret Club organized at, Ja 30,14  
Palmyra Branch, Interest in Church by non-LDS noted in, Ap 30,5  
Palmyra Stake, Group sheets of every family in collected, F 27,8  
Palmyra Stake Center, Dedication of, H.D. Moyle, Mr 26,3; Ap 9,\*21  
Palo Alto Stake, Priesthood members hear Vernon Law, Ag 20,5  
    Tri-Stake recreation area construction aided by, Ja 30,9  
Palomar Stake, Creation and presidency of, N 12,\*7  
Panaca, Nev., LDS settlement of & state boundary disputes, Je 4,19  
Panguitch, LDS settlement of, Ap 30,19  
Papago Ward, Chapel groundbreaking services, Ja 16,\*16  
Paragonah Ward, Bishopric, F 20,\*17  
Parent-child relations, Gospel obedience solves problems in, N 26,16  
Parents, Advice to on how to make delinquents of youth, Jl 30,15  
    Child development duties of important [ex], A.R. Ivins, Jl 16,15; (A)  
    H.W. Hunter, Ap 9,\*8  
    Children follow example of, D.O. McKay, (A) Ap 9,16; D 10,16; F 13,19  
    Children to be given discipline & responsibility by, Je 4,19  
    Children to be given love, religion & affection, Ag 6,19  
    Children to be set good examples & trained by, S.D. Young (A), Ja 9,\*4  
    Conference programs for stress responsibilities of, H.A. Smith, Ja 23,\*3-4  
    Cooperation & understanding important, Ja 30,19  
    Fireside listening of urged, Ja 9,3  
    Guidance of children by in dating & pre-marriage problems, Mr 5,15  
    Juvenile delinquency fostered by negligence of, Ja 16,19  
    "Marker" aid by Aaronic Priest. sons to be supported by (PBP), Ja 16,13  
    Obedience to stressed, Mr 12,19  
    Reasons for counsel of to be understood by youth, H.W. Hunter, (A), Mr 5,3

Parents, (cont.)

- Religious training of youth by needed, M.E. Petersen (A), Ja 16,3,18
- Scouting program enjoyed by, Je 18,19
- Teen-age drinking habits to be curbed by early guidance of, S 24,18
- Temple work to be taught to children by, E.L. Christiansen [ex], Ap 16,19
- Training of prepares children for mature adulthood, Ap 30,19
- Youth to be aided in fight with evil, Je 25,19
- Park, Ellen Hannah, 73 years of Church service of honored, Ap 23,\*6
- Park Stake, Aaronic Priesthood Chorus sings at conference of, (PBP) Ja 9,\*13
- Park Ward, 31st, Bishopric, My 21,\*18
- Park Valley Ward, Bishopric, Jl 23,\*14
- Parleys Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, D 31,\*27                      3rd, Bishopric, D 31,\*27
- 5th, Bishopric, D 31,\*27
- Parmley, LaVern W., Primary Assoc. President, Ag 6,\*11
- Primary Assoc. purposes & aids given by, Ap 2,11
- Parowan, Utah, LDS settlement of & iron industry beginnings in, Ja 9,\*19
- Parowan Seminary, Students assist citizens, Ja 9,\*14
- Parowan Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, S 10,\*14                      3rd, Bishopric, O 8,\*16
- Parson, Alan T. (Mrs.), S.L. School for Brides director, Je 4,\*12
- Parsons, Robert E., Lambda Delta Sigma booklet co-authored by, S 3,\*12
- Ogden Institute director appointment, Ap 9,\*18
- Passey, Richard H., Attendance record of, Ag 20,\*11
- Patriarchal Blessings, Sacredness & value of to be remembered, Ag 20,5
- Patten, David W., Faith & devotion of leads to martyr's death, O 8,20
- Hyrum, Attendance record of, Ja 16,\*13
- Paulson, J. Douglas, No. Calif. Mission publication "Messenger" editor, Ag 27,\*7
- Jean R., BYU Journalism Dept. chairman's article featured in Quill, O 29,6
- U. of Calif. Institute dedicated by H.W. Hunter, Mr 5,\*12
- Pawiki, Ray M., Inter-Tribal Indian Pow-Wow Chief, Ja 9,\*16
- Payson Park Ward, Salmon fry welfare fund dinner of, Ag 27,\*10
- Peace, Importance & means of obtaining security and, H.D. Moyle (A), O 15,\*5
- Nature & value of brought by Christ (A), J.R. Clark, D 24,\*5,15
- Nature & ways of establishing (A), D.O. McKay, O 1,18-19
- Righteousness will bring, [ex], M. Cowley, S 17,15
- Pearl of Great Price, Study conference of at BYU, D 3,7
- Pearson, Maurice M., Hamilton Stake presidency, N 26,\*7
- Peay, Deanne, All-American High School Leaders Who's Who features, My 21,\*17
- Pedersen, Keith, Sevier Stake Seminary principal, S 17,12
- Pemberton, Alvie (Mrs.), MIA Golden Gleaner Honorary award of, N 12,\*14
- Pembroke Branch, Chapel dedication of, H.B. Brown, My 21,\*12
- Penrose, Charles W., (v), "We Shall Conquer Yet," O 15,20
- Romania P., Colored portrait of presented at BYU, Ap 16,\*9
- Perfection, Freedom & knowledge require stricter laws for, S.W. Kimball, O 8,\*14
- Perkins, Ernest Alan, Law school graduate father of nine, Ag 13,\*5
- James C., Calif. Comm. on Fulbright Scholarships appointment, Ap 9,\*21
- Perry, Leo, Clark, J. Reuben, BYU assembly addressed by, My 28,4
- Perth, West Australian District, First Elders quorum organized in, O 1,8
- Peru, LDS persons spared from earthquake in, F 6,\*15
- Petaluma Ward, Chinese ceremonial robes featured in fashion show, Jl 2,5
- Peter (Bc), Apostleship duties of accepted & great work begun [ex], D.O. McKay, Ja 23,19
- Peters, Vickie Sue, School and church activities of, Ap 9,22

Church Section Index, p. 74

- Petersen, Albert C., Redding Stake President, D 17,2; D 24,\*7  
Emma Marr, BYU Associated Women's Week speaker, D 3,2  
Mark E., Boy Scout council leaders addressed by, F 13,7  
Boy Scout National Jamboree addressed by, J1 30,\*1,\*7  
Candian Mission tour & report of, S 3,10  
Chapel dedications, Chatham Branch, Ag 27,\*14  
    Kanab Stake House, F 27,\*18  
Fireside address of (A), Ja 16,3,18  
Gospel doctrine, Approved only to be taught, [ex], D 3,\*16  
"Message of Inspiration," S 24,\*2  
Portland Stake "Youth Week" climaxed by address of, Ap 16,\*16  
Toward A Better Life, Sermon excerpts of published, Je 18,8  
Peterson, Bonnie, Lambda Delta Sigma scholarship winner, Je 4,\*14  
    Carol Jean, Bank of America Achievement Award won by, Je 4,\*18  
    Dean A., BYU 3rd Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*5  
    Grant L., Master M-Men award of 1st in So. Carolina District, F 6,\*12  
    Henry E., Biographical sketch of, D 10,\*7  
    Jan, Danish Mission presidency, Ja 16,\*12  
    Jay, Church & school honors of, O 29,\*14  
    Lemonte, University West Stake President, F 13,\*6  
    Marsha, Future Teachers of America, So. Washington Dist. coordinator,  
        Mr 26,\*14  
Peter, Birthday of (100th) noted, O 1,7  
    Death of Fairview, Utah, centarian, N 5,5  
Pettley, Edgar Brock, Scholastic honors of, N 19,5  
Petty, Bonnidean, Nat. Student Rel. Seminary attended by, Ag 13,5  
Phair, Ronald E., Oregon Congressman post sought by, Ap 16,2  
Phelps, Lewis A., New England States Mission presidency, Mr 12,\*16  
Philadelphia Stake, Creation and presidency of, O 22,\*7,15  
Philadelphia Ward, Bishopric, D 3,\*15  
Philippines, Servicemen's District, Presidency of, Ja 30,\*7  
Phoenix, Ariz., BYU buys land for branch college in, Ag 13,3  
Phoenix Festival of Learning, BYU faculty to participate in, D 3,11  
Phoenix Institute, Heiner, H. Bartley director appointment, Ap 16,\*14  
Phoenix Seminaries, Newspaper published by, D 3,\*11  
Phoenix Stake, Senior Aaronic school completed in (PBP), S 17,\*11  
Phoenix Stakes, Missionary conference held by 3, Ag 6,3  
Phoenix Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, My 28,\*18      8th, Bishopric, My 14,\*18  
    17th, Senior Aaronic School completed in, (PBP) My 28,\*13  
    19th, Bishopric, F 6,\*18  
Pickett, Garth, Attendance record of, (PBP), F 20,13  
Picture Butte Ward, Bishopric, N 26,\*15  
Piepgrass, Fred, "Family history" given to on 85th birthday, F 6,2  
Piggott, Charles, Attendance record of, Ja 30,\*9  
Pikes Peak Stake, Creation & presidency of [map], S 17,\*4  
Pima Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, Mr 12,\*16  
Pioneer Days, Highlights of, J1 23,\*4  
    Kentucky parade commemorating led by Vicki Lee Davis, S 24,\*9  
    Pageant honors D.O. McKay, M.C. Noyce, J1 30,\*3  
    Welsh baptisms near Pres. McKay's mother's home honors, Ag 13,\*7  
Pioneer monument State Park, Information Bureau dedicated, J.R. Clark, Jr.,  
    (A) Ap 9,\*11

- Pioneer Stake, Graduating Senior Aaronics hear L.G. Richards, Ap 23,\*13  
 YWMLA fashion show & reception held in, Jl 2,\*15
- Pioneer Ward, Senior Aaronic graduates from attend temple session, Jl 2,15  
 25th, Bishopric, N 19,\*15                      26th, Bishopric, My 28,\*18  
 26th, Firesides planned by, Ja 2,\*1,8  
 32nd, Division 3X women's basketball champs, Jl 2,\*16
- Pioneer Welfare Region, Martin, William B. vice-chairman, Ja 23,9  
 U.S. flags received by as Independence Day gift, Jl 9,\*8
- Pioneers, Actions of through love of God, Jl 23,15  
 Cultural contribution & glories of recalled, D.O. McKay (A), Jl 9,\*3,16  
 DUP honors at tree-planting ceremony, Ap 30,5  
 Handcart, Anniversary (100th) of last trip of to SLC noted, S 24,\*5  
 Temple Square Handcart monument moved, O 1,7; O 8,\*7
- Pipkin, James P., Longevity of attributed to Word of Wisdom, Jl 9,5
- Pitcher, Frank H., Calgary Stake presidency, N 26,\*10
- Piute County, Indians hinder LDS settlement of, Ap 23,19
- Plain City Ward, 2nd, Creation and bishopric of, Je 25,13
- Player, Wayne C., Biographical sketch of, D 10,\*7
- Pleasant Green Ward, 1st, Bishopric, F 6,\*18
- Pleasant Grove Seminary, Church history sites visited by, D 3,\*11
- Pleasant Grove Ward, 3rd, Bishopric, Ap 2,\*20
- Pleasantview Ward, YWMLA award winners in, D 10,\*14
- Pocatello Seminary, Officers of, Je 25,14
- Pocatello Ward, 5th, Bishopric, Ja 30,\*17                      12th, Bishopric, Ja 30,\*17  
 14th, Individual awards given to 31 in, F 13,\*18
- Polynesia, Hawaii College preserves cultures of, K.T. Slack, Ja 23,\*15
- Polynesia, LDS genealogical research guide published, Ag 13,7
- "Polynesian Panorama," Critics acclaim Hawaii College dance production, Ap 9,\*15
- Polynesian Village, LDS building of in Laie, Hawaii, planned, G.L. Scott,  
 O 1,\*10-\*11
- Pomeroy, Reuel, Superior, Ariz., "Woman of the Year" award of, O 22,5
- Pomona Seminary, "Get Acquainted" celebration of held, Mr 19,14
- Pomona Valley Genealogical Society, Magazines appeal for, N 12,5
- Pool, Robert F., Branch counselor wins U.S. trip & money, N 5,2
- Pope, Bill J., Sunday School held in home of in Iran, Ap 23,\*6
- Poplar Grove Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, F 6,\*18                      3rd, Bishopric, F 6,\*18
- Portland Stake, Aaronic Priesthood "College Campus Day," N 12,\*12  
 Holly wreaths sent by to decorate Church Offices, D 24,\*7  
 Mission baptism goal set by, O 1,7  
 Missionary Chorus sings at prison & state hospital, My 21,15  
 Youths fill positions in during "Youth Week," Ap 16,\*16
- Portland Stake Male Chorus, April Conference singing of planned, Mr 26,\*12  
 Concerts to be given by feature Gates' works, Ag 6,\*5  
 Oregon Song Fest to be sung in by, S 10,2  
 Pacific Northwest Festival participants, D 17,\*7
- Portland Ward, 5th, "Bishopric" of Aaronic Priesthood members in, Ag 6,18
- Potter, Verl, SLC Stake Recreation Center fund donation of in pennies, Mr 12,5
- Pottle, Frances E.C., First missionary from Newfoundland, D 3,\*7
- Pratt, Irving L., Jr., Era Achievement Pin awarded to, F 27,12  
 Orson, Conversion, apostasy & apostleship of, D 3,\*16  
 Parley P., Mission work of, N 12,\*16  
 Wallace L., "Friday Nite" musical composed & produced by, O 8,\*15

- Presidency, First, see also First Presidency  
Cancer Society drive support urged by, Ap 16,2  
LDS Chilean Disaster Relief Fund approved by, Je 11,2
- Presiding Bishopric, Christmas message of, D 17,12  
Special conference meeting for officers and set, (PBP) O 1,17  
Stake & ward officials meeting at conference set, (PBP) S 24,13  
Susquehanna Memorial campaign support urged by, (PBP) Ja 16,\*3  
Susquehanna Memorial dedication activities & remarks of, (PBP) Je 11,13;  
Je 18,\*13; Je 25,\*10-\*11
- PBO, "As the Twig is Bent" film released to stakes by, (PBP) Ap 30,13  
Church statistics explained, (PBP) My 7,13  
Comptometer dept. activities of, Ap 23,\*15
- PBO Supply Dept., Mail processed through in huge volumes, A.J. Irvine,  
Ja 16,\*1,\*10-\*11
- Preston Seminary, "Red Letter Day" celebration planned by, My 28,\*14  
Students aid in financing building construction, F 6,\*14
- Preston Ward, 5th, Eagle awards presented to 5 in, Ja 9,18
- Price, Arthur, Church architect, N 12,\*10  
Church architect celebrates 86th birthday, My 21,7  
Delos B., Tacoma Stake presidency, Je 25,\*6  
Harrison T., Northern Far East Mission presidency, Ag 6,\*7  
J. Robert, Arizona Temple presidency, Ap 9,\*5; Je 11,\*5
- Price Institute, Early morning testimony service held by, F 27,15
- Price Library, Carbon Stake Seventies donate books to, F 6,\*16
- Priest, Nancy, Magazine article commends activities & ideals of, Mr 19,8,18
- Priesthood, Missionary work uses to best advantage, H.D. Moyle, Ja 23,3  
Opportunities & responsibilities of magnifying, M.G. Romney, N 5,14-15  
Softball committee elects two new members, Je 4,\*5  
Youth honoring of respected, T. Cox, O 1,\*14
- Priesthood leaders, Moyle, H.D. counsels & encourages activity of, (PBP)  
O 22,\*13
- Primary Association, Adult & child contacts of reported, Ja 16,5  
Conference activities & highlights reviewed, Mr 26,\*1,3,12; Ap 2,\*12-14  
Conventions for scheduled, Je 25,3; Jl 2,4; Jl 23,10; S 24,14  
Flag of displayed, Ap 2,\*11  
General board appointments, Olson, Annie H., Mr 19,\*8  
Growth and program of in 1960, D 31,18-\*19  
Handicapped children section held, N 26,5  
History and present activities of, M.C. Noyce, Ag 6,\*10-\*11  
Home Builder's Lihoma Holidays held, Ag 20,2  
Interstake meeting held in Ogden, F 27,8  
Parmley, LaVern W. President, Ag 6,\*11  
Presidency of reports on growth, purposes, & aids, Ap 2,\*11  
Utah School for Deaf & Blind hold graduation, H. Jones, Je 4,\*10-\*11
- Primary Children's Hospital, Auxiliary activities of, M.C. Noyce, Ja 30,\*1,\*8  
Berkeley 2nd Ward sends cookie house to, Ag 6,\*16  
Blind students of present program, Je 11,7  
Central Atlantic States Mission donates quilt to, My 14,\*15  
Conference visitors invited to, Ap 2,15  
Hillside Stake Guide boys donate soup to, D 31,\*22  
Honeyville Ward children raise funds for, D 10,\*11

Primary Children's Hospital,(cont.)

- Kearns Ward, 2nd, MIA classes donate linen to, O 29,13
- "Penny Parade" appeal of, Ja 30,\*1,\*8; F 13,\*1,7
  - Ashland Branch success of, Mr 5,\*5
- Remodeling plans announced for, Je 18,15
- Tehran, Iran, pennies donated for, S 24,\*9
- Volunteer workers for needed, O 8,\*13
- Wooden animals from Africa sent to, D 17,\*11
- Prince, Jack R., Aaronic Priesthood leadership of honored, N 19,13
  - W. Wayne, Holladay Stake presidency, Mr 19,\*6
- Princeton University, Deseret Club organized at, Ap 30,14
- Princeton Ward, Bishopric, Ja 30,\*17
  - Genealogical Workshop completed in, Mr 19,\*17
- Prophets, Need & value of, O 8,20
  - Smith, Joseph (1805) fills need for in latter-days, D 17,16
- Providence Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, Mr 5,\*14
- Provo, Fontana High School choir to sing on Panorama Show of, Jl 2,\*12
- Provo Stake, East, Presidency of reorganized, Ap 30,\*4
- Provo Stakes, Independence Day patriotic services planned by, Je 25,15
  - Welfare Cannery built by & in operation, Ag 20,\*10
- Provo Ward, 1st, Bishopric, N 12,\*15
  - 4th, Bishopric, Je 25,\*18
  - 10th, Eagle Scout awards presented to 12, F 13,\*9
- Puget Sound Stake, Creation & presidency of, Je 25,\*6
- Pugh, Marvin L., Holladay Stake presidency, Mr 19,\*6
- Pukekoe Branch, Senior Aaronic School completed in, O 8,\*16
- Pukiu, Mary K., Preserving neglected Polynesian cultures suggested by, K.T. Slack, Ja 23,\*15
- Pulsipher, Larry W., British Mission presidency, My 21,\*7
  - Vaughn, Canadian Mission presidency, S 24,\*7
- Pumphery, Joseph, Mural of the Prophet Joseph completed in the Copperton Seminary by, Mr 5,12
- Quackenbush, Stanley F., Central American Mission presidency, O 22,\*6
- Queen Creek Ward, All-Church Jr. Softball champs, S 3,\*9
- Quinton, Karen L., School and church activities of, F 13,17
- Radley, Keith, Spokane Stake High Councilman, Ja 30,15
- Ramsden, Suzanne, Japanese language student unique, Ag 6,5
- Randall, De Ann, Lambda Delta Sigma President, Je 18,\*14
- Rands, Robert W., Covina Stake presidency, S 3,6
- Rangely Ward, Rock hauling fund raising project of, D 17,7
- Rapier, Donald W., Orange County Stake Mission President, Mr 26,15
- Rarotonga Mission, Presidency, Christensen, Deal Elmer, D 10,\*10,15
  - Roper, Charles Ashley, D 10,\*10,15
- Rasmussen, Ellis T., BYU Biblical languages Dept. chairman, F 13,16
  - Rodney, Snow College "Preferred Man," D 17,11
  - Ward B. & Mrs., Party held for Indian students in home of, D 31,\*22
- Raton Branch (N. Mex.), Component, expandable chapel built for, Ap 23,\*1,\*10-\*11
- Ravsten, J. Byron, Southern States Mission President, My 14,\*12
- Rawlings, Henry H., Biographical sketch of, O 8,\*9
- Rawls, Jim, BYU student gains testimony though blind, D.O. Rea, O 1,\*15
- Rawtenstall Branch, Chapel ground bought despite handicaps, F 27,5
  - Ward teaching & attendance records of, Ap 16,5
- Ray, Kenneth, Ariz. outstanding teen-age dairyman honors of, Ag 27,2

- Rea, Dorothy O., BYU, Leadership Week, Activities & offerings of, Je 11,\*12  
Church schools, Enrollment & construction growth (1960), D 31,\*20  
Indians, LDS "foster home" placement of, Ag 27,\*1,\*8-\*9  
LDS "foster home" program in BYU film, My 7,\*1,\*10-11  
Juarez Stake Academy given books by J.C. Bentley family, Ja 16,17  
"Midway to Heaven," Midway centennial operetta lauded, Ja 30,\*4-\*5,18  
Rawls, Jim, BYU student gains testimony though blind, O 1,\*15  
Relief Society, BYU organization of unique, Mr 5,\*8-\*9  
Sharon Stake, East, Scripture assignments in met success, Jl 9,\*5  
Smith, Jerusha Barden, Biographical sketch of, My 7,\*3,15  
"Time Pulls the Trigger," BYU movie of tobacco evil, Jl 23,\*8-\*9
- Read, Tom, BYU debating champion honored, F 13,5; F 20,\*7
- Reading Ward, Bishopric, D 10,\*15
- Ream, Allen K., Western States Mission presidency, Jl 2,\*8
- Record Rally, Sevier Stake youth make success of, R. Madsen, Ja 23,\*1,\*10-\*11
- Red Cross, see American Red Cross
- Red Star Ward, Chapel dedication of, N 26,\*8
- Redding Stake, Creation & presidency of, D 17,2; D 24,\*7
- Redford, Seth D., Farm Home Admin. awards 2 citations to, Ag 6,\*14
- Redlands Ward, Bishopric, F 6,\*18  
Chapel groundbreaking ceremonies held, N 5,5
- Redwood City Welfare cannery, 3 stakes use to preserve fruit, G. Taylor, F 13,16
- Redwood Wards, 1st & 2nd, Senior Aaronic School completed, (PBP) Je 11,\*13
- Reed, Nibley, Melchizedek Priesthood service award received by, D 3,2
- Reeder, Joseph R., French Polynesian Mission President, My 7,\*6  
Samoan Mission President, Jl 9,\*4  
William W., Mission counselor to four presidents, D 3,5
- Rees, Bob, Woodrow Wilson National Fellowship won by, Mr 12,2  
James M., Attendance record of, Je 4,\*18
- Reeve, Leo, Virgin River Region Welfare chairman, Jl 16,10  
Ronald C., Russian soil conditions to be studied by, Jl 2,2
- Reiser, Henry, Tree-planting ceremony honors, Ap 30,5
- Relief Society, Bertoch, Dorothy P. honored for 24 yrs. of service in, F 20,\*18  
BYU organization of unique, D.O. Rea, Mr 5,\*8-\*9  
Cannon Stake Singing Mothers note anniversary of, Ap 30,\*12  
Conference activities & aids planned, S 17,7; O 1,\*4; M.C. Noyce, S 24,\*10  
Conventions scheduled, My 14,8; O 29,6  
Crowth, Mary Caroline active in for 72 years, F 20,\*7  
Emigration Stake portrays literature legacy in closing social, My 28,\*16  
General Board adds four aids, Je 4,\*9  
Mesquite Ward bazaar articles for, N 12,\*12  
Mission presidents' wives meet at conference, O 8,\*12  
Oahu Stake Conference scheduled, F 20,6  
Ostler, Mariem makes dolls portraying activities of, My 14,\*15  
Presidency of & conference addresses, O 1,\*4; O 8,\*12  
Program and activities of in 1960, D 31,18-\*19  
SL Leadership Week attendance by urged, Je 25,16  
Turkey, Meetings held in by servicemen's wives, E. Haroldsen, My 28,\*5  
Utah Singing Mothers to perform in England, D 17,\*3,14  
Visiting teacher, Reynolds, Louise honored as oldest active, Ja 30,\*6  
West Florida District holds 1st work meeting, S 10,\*11

- Relief Society Building, Flag pole in front of cleaned, F 6,\*9  
Photo of, S 24,\*1-2
- Religion, Juvenile delinquency combatted by, Ja 16,19
- Religious Emphasis Week, New Mexico LDS Indians hold, F 27,\*5
- Rencher, Dora B., Longevity of attributed to Word of Wisdom, J1 9,5
- Reno Institute, Lambda Delta Sigma, Christmas formal held by, Ja 9,6  
Male quartet from popular in Nevada, J1 16,\*12  
Members of in "Sierra Singers" receive acclaim, Ja 16,\*14
- Repentance, Happiness achieved through, G.A. Smith [ex], Ja 2,15  
Need of among all, (A) J.F. Smith (1876), O 15,\*5,16
- Resurrection, Christ's, Events & doctrines of explained, J.R. Clark, Jr.,  
(A) Ap 23,3,18
- Revelation, Importance of prophets and, O 8,20  
Non-LDS cites truth of LDS, A.R. Dyer [ex], Je 25,19
- Rexburg Stake, Presidency of, Je 11,\*4
- Rexburg Ward, 7th, Ward teachers set 100% record for 1959, F 20,\*13
- Reynolds, Louise, Oldest active R.S. visiting teacher honored, Ja 30,\*6  
Stanley, Jobs of answer prayers of convert, Ja 30,9
- Rice, Dorothy Esther, Attendance record of, Ja 9,\*18
- Rich, Charles C., Courageous sacrifice of aids Bear Lake Valley settlement,  
Ap 2,23  
Owen S., Mass Media Fellowship awarded to BYU professor, Ap 16,5
- Rich County, LDS settlement of, My 28,19
- Richards, Alice R., BYU Heritage Hall honors, Ap 30,8  
Franklin D., Assistant to 12 acceptance & biography, O 15,\*6-\*7, 16-17  
LeGrand, Birthday of (74th) noted, Ja 30,2  
Central States Mission visited by, Mr 12,\*12  
Chapel dedications, Buna Branch, D 31,\*22  
Red Star Ward, N 26,\*8  
Gulf States Mission visited & reported on by, My 14,\*3  
"Message of Inspiration," O 8,\*2  
Northern States Mission toured & reported on by, Je 18,9  
Ogden Area Seminaries & Institutes' convention speaker, Ja 30,\*14  
Pioneer Stake Senior Aaronic grads addressed by, Ap 23,\*13  
Sacrament meeting, Habit of attending important [ex], Mr 12,19
- Lorin L. & Mrs., SLC Mission home activites directed by, J1 2,\*11
- M. Ross, Central States Mission, East, reported on by, F 27,\*8
- Marie C., Relief Society General Board appointment, Je 4,\*9
- Ralph A., Utah Water Users Assoc. President, S 24,2
- Stephen C., Moyle, H.D. addresses farewell for family and, J1 2,3  
West German Mission President, Ap 30,\*3; S 3,\*14
- Stephen L., "Message of Inspiration," F 6,\*2; Je 25,\*2; S 3,\*2  
Tithing, Faith tested by, [ex], S 10,15
- Richards Ward, Bishopric, N 19,\*15
- Richfield Seminary, Christmas gift for needy family planned by, D 17,\*13
- Richland Ward, 1st, Jr. M-Men basketball champions, Mr 19,\*12
- Richmond Seminary, Officers & term theme selected by, F 6,\*14
- Richmond Ward, South, MIA Drama Festival held in, F 27,\*18
- Ricks College, "Bartered Bride" grand opera presented, F 20,\*4; C.H. Jacob,  
F 27,\*15  
Christiansen, ElRay L. delivers baccalaureate address, My 28,17; Je 4,4

Ricks College, (cont.)

- Homecoming activities of, N 5,\*8-\*9
- Idaho Seminaries hold youth conference at, Ap 2,\*18
- Lambda Delta Sigma President David Mickel, S 24,\*12
- McKay, David O. pays surprise visit to, My 7,\*3
- Seminary & Institute teachers hold meet at, O 29,\*13
- Ricks College Ward, 1st, Attendance record at, N 5,5
- Ridgecrest Ward, Chapel construction completed, O 29,3
- Riding, Lawrence, Eagle Scout award of, Mr 12,16
- Rigby Stake, East, Reorganization and presidency of, D 10,\*7
- Rigby Ward, 3rd, Bishopric, Ag 6,\*18
- Riggs, Benny, Ariz. FFA honors of, Ag 27,2
- Donald L., Intensive search underway for missing Church worker, Je 25,\*15
- Righteousness, God to protect, D 31,28
- Peace brought to world only through [ex], M. Cowley, S 17,15
- Ririe, David, Hamilton Stake presidency, N 26,\*7
- Ritchie, Horace J., San Jose Stake President, My 7,\*4
- River Heights Ward, Bishopric of plans youth firesides, Ja 2,\*8
- Ward teaching record of, (PBP) S 24,\*13
- Rivergrove Ward, 1st, Troop 54 members all advanced one rank, Ja 16,\*18
- Riverton Stake, Creation & presidency of, S 24,\*5,8
- Riverview Ward, Disbanding of, Ja 30,6
- Roberts, D.L. Boy Scout National Relationships conference attended by, My 7,2
- Alan, Denver West Stake presidency, S 3,\*6
- William, Auckland Stake President, N 19,\*3
- Robertson, Roberta, School and church honors of, O 15,14
- Robinson, Julian L., Father & 4 sons awarded Eagle pins, Ja 30,\*18
- Kathryn, BYU coed tours Europe, Jl 16,\*14
- O. Preston, Dead Sea Scrolls, Christianity's relation to, Ja 2,\*4
- Kimball, Heber C., Nauvoo home of dedicated, Jl 9,\*1,\*10-\*11,15
- Phileon B., Jr., BYU 2nd Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*5
- Robison, Clayne W., North German Mission presidency, Ap 30,\*5
- Rochdale Ward, Bishopric, Ap 23,\*18
- Roe, Weston L., Santa Rosa Stake President, Ap 23,\*4
- Rolapp, Ralph T., Los Angeles Stake presidency, Je 18,8
- Rollins, Leroy, Edmonton Stake President, N 26,\*10
- Wallace, Biographical sketch of, N 26,\*7
- Rogers, Dan T., Winter Quarters Stake presidency, D 17,\*4
- Duane, Activity & attendance record of, (PBP) Mr 19,\*13
- L. Flake, East Provo Stake President, Ap 30,\*4
- Romney, Antone K., BYU Dean of Students, Mr 19,2
- Edyth J., Honorary Golden Gleaner award of, Je 18,\*17
- George W., Book of life of published, F 13,5
- U of U Alumni Assn. & baccalaureate speaker, My 14,2
- U of U honorary doctor of laws degree received by, Je 11,2
- Wisconsin State honors, Jl 9,2
- Marion G., Australian Missions toured by, Ap 2,\*6; Ap 9,\*8
- Australian Stake creation directed by, Mr 19,\*3,8
- Birthday of (63rd) noted, S 10,2
- East Mill Creek Stake Welfare Farm inspected by, Ag 13,\*4
- Fireside address of, O 1,6; N 5,\*4; N 12,2; (A) N 19,4

Romney, Marion G., (cont.)

Gospel, Value of knowledge and testimony of (A), N 19,\*14,15

LDS Chilean "Appreciation reception," J1 30,2

"Message of Inspiration," O 15,\*2

Palomar Stake organization officiated by, N 12,\*7

Satan, Deceit & means of combatting onslaughts of (A), N 5,14-15

Spanish-American Mission, Report of, by, Mr 5,6

Tithing, Soil sanctified & benefitted from [ex], O 29,20

Thomas C., Honorary Master M-Man award, Je 18,\*17

Romrell, Milton A., Idaho Falls Stake presidency, S 3,\*6

Roosevelt Seminary, Graduates receive pins, My 21,15

Roper, Charles Ashley, Rarotoga Mission presidency, D 10,\*10,15

Rose, Joan, Church, civic & school activities of, O 8,\*15

Rose Park Stake, Chapel for 4 wards in planned, S 17,11

Rose Park Ward, Five deacons quorums in, J1 23,\*11

1st, Elders' quorums in organize bowling league, My 14,5

2nd, Bishopric, D 10,\*15

Rosemary Ward, Bishopric, F 27,\*17

Rosemead Ward, Bishopric, J1 30,\*14

Rosenvall, E. Albert, New Zealand Temple President, Ap 9,\*4

Roush, Kenneth L., Church & school honors of, Je 25,\*18

Rowley, George M., Murray South Stake presidency, My 21,\*4

Roy Ward, 3rd, Bishopric, J1 2,\*18 8th, Bishopric, Je 25,\*18

Rudy, Webelos Cub Scouting pin awarded to, N 12,\*11

Rupert, Idaho, Church to operate hospital in, Ag 27,3

Rupert Ward, 1st, All-Church Jr. Softball sportsmanship award, S 3,\*9

3rd & 4th, Bishopric, N 12,\*15

Rush Valley (Utah), LDS settling of & incidents in, Je 11,19

Rushton, Donald, Duty to God and Eagle scout award of, Ag 6,18

Russell, Sherman, Minnesota Stake presidency, D 3,\*3,15

Rytting, Lorry E., Church Priesthood Softball committeeman, Je 4,\*5

Saarbreucken District, Report on, E. Kiefer, Ap 16,\*15

Sabbath, Observance laws of unchanged through ages, [ex], O.A. Kirkham, O 15,20

Purchasing on shows disregard to God's laws, Ja 9,19

Sacrament, Importance & nature of [ex], D.O. McKay, O 1,20

Sacrament meeting, Habit of attending important, L.G. Richards [ex], Mr 12,19

Purpose & benefits of attending (PBP), O 8,16; N 19,13

Stake leaders (PBP), Ja 2,11; F 6,13; Mr 5,11; Ap 2,17; My 7,13;

Je 4,13; J1 2,13; Ag 6,13; S 3,11; O1,17; N 5,13; D 3,12

Ward teachers to urge families to attend, (PBP), S 17,11

Sacramento Seminary, Hunter, Howard W. visits, D 3,\*11

Officers of, Mr 5,\*12

Sacramento Stake, North, Seventy's Quorum (467) celebrate 1st anniversary,

Ja 9,\*16

Sacrifice, Service, obedience, and needed for peace, D.O. McKay, O 1,18-19

Safford Seminary, Carnival planned for by officers, F 6,\*14

St. Anthony Ward, 1st, Perfect attendance award given to 4 girls in, D 10,11

St. Catharines Ward, Bishopric, O 29,\*19

St. David, Arizona, LDS settlement of, J1 2,19

St. George Stake, Bee Hive girls in (4) fill many badges, J1 9,\*17

Guide Patrol members & fathers hold social, My 14,\*15

Snow Canyon B.S. troop achieves Court of Honor record, Ag 20,\*14

Young marrieds from participate in Hawaiian luau, F 6,\*16

St. George Tabernacle, New foundation for laid, F 6,\*16

Church Section Index, p. 82

- St. George Temple, Conference closing of announced, O 1,9
  - Fall reopening of announced, Ag 27,\*2
  - Presidency of & new counselor appointed to, My 14,\*3
  - Tropic Seminary students perform baptisms for the dead in, F 20,\*14
- St. George Ward, 3rd, Jr. M-Men Basketball Tourney sportsmanship winners,  
Mr 19,\*12
  - 4th, Bishopric, Ja 16,\*18
- St. Johns, Arizona, LDS settlement of hindered by "Gentile" antagonists, Jl 23,15
  - Mission call answered by 10 from, S 10,\*5
- St. John's Stake, President Levi S. Udall dies, Je 4,2
- St. John's Ward, Ward teachers in attain 4 yr. 99% record (PBP), F 13,\*13
- St. Louis-Kansas City, Youth Meet, Activities & scenes of, S 17,\*8-\*9
- Salem Ward, Bishopric, O 22,\*15
- Salisbury Ward, Bishopric, D 10,\*15
- Salt Creek Canyon, Southern Utah scenic wonder, Je 25,\*1,2
- Salt Lake and Vernal district Institutes & seminaries, Convention, F 13,\*14
- Salt Lake Area Seminaries, Convention dates scheduled, Ja 30,14
  - Problems of discussed, O 22,12
  - "Red-Letter Day" plans scheduled, Ap 9,\*18
- Salt Lake City, International Geographical Union spotlights, Ag 20,\*6
  - Original wards in slate reunion, F 20,12
  - Senior citizens Liberty Park outing, Je 18,15; Je 25,\*9
    - Old Folks party addressed by H.D. Moyle (A), Jl 2,4
- Salt Lake Days of '47, Events highlight festival, Jl 23,\*4
  - Youth Parade "pioneers" pictured, Jl 16,\*1
  - Youth Parade plans & schedule announced, Jl 16,\*1,\*5
- Salt Lake Mission Home, Missionary entering and leaving dates for '60  
announced, Ja 30,6
- Salt Lake Seminaries, South, Christmas service project dance, N 26,\*12
- Salt Lake Stake, South, Fox, S. Ross, Patriarch, My 14,\*4
- Salt Lake Tabernacle, Fire detection system installed in, Jl 16,\*10
  - History & building of, M.C. Noyce, O 8,\*1,\*3
  - Polish magazine features article on, Jl 16,2
- Salt Lake Tabernacle Choir, See Tabernacle Choir
- Salt Lake Temple, Area watchman paid tribute, F 13,5
  - Closing dates announced, F 20,14; Je 18,14; Je 25,4; N 19,6; D 3,2;  
D 10,12
  - German session scheduled, Mr 12,4; Mr 7,5; Ag 13,2; O 8,2
  - Scandinavian session in announced, S 10,2
  - Washington youths visit & do baptismal work, S 17,14
- Salt Lake Temple Square Museum, Rearrangement of articles in, N 10,\*8,\*9
- Salt Lake Theater, MIA Conference (1962) to honor anniversary of, Ap 30,8
- Salt Lake Valley Regional Mission, German firesides scheduled in, O 29,6
  - Inter-Tribal Indian Pow-Wow holds social, Ja 9,\*16
- Salt Lake Ward, 19th, Bishopric, S 17,\*14
  - North, 18th, Golden Gleaner & M-Man awards received by 10 in, N 26,\*8
- Salvation, Faith & love of God only way to, D.O. McKay, Ja 2,3,10,14
  - Faith and works will bring, H.D. Moyle, S 3,4,7
  - Knowledge of God needed for, [ex], H.B. Brown, D 31,28
- Samoan Mission, Growth and progress report on [map], F 20,\*15,16
  - MIA youth conference success in, Ag 6,\*12
  - Presidency, Ashton, Homer Timpson, Mr 12,12; Harrington, Al Tauasu,  
S 24,\*7; Reeder, Joseph R., Jl 9,\*4; Sampson, Charles I.,  
F 20,\*15

- Sampson, Arden J., Las Vegas North Stake presidency, N 12,\*7,15  
 Charles I., Samoan Mission President, F 20,\*15  
 Richard W. W., Head Prefect office held by in So. Australia, Ap 16,\*16  
 San Antonio Stake, Presidency of, Ja 23,\*4  
 San Antonio Ward, Bishopric, Ja 30,\*17  
 San Bernardino, Calif., LDS Settlement & abandonment of, Ja 16,19  
 San Bernardino Stake, YWMA awards presented in, Ja 16,8  
 San Bernardino Valley College Institute, Bakery sales raises funds for books,  
 Je 4,\*14  
 San Bruno Ward, Bishopric, D 31,\*27  
 San Carlos Branch, Chapel of, Mr 26,\*17  
 "Sand in Their Shoes," BYU plans repeat performance of, My 7,8; My 21,\*1,\*10-\*11  
 Sanders, Sarah Amelia W., Church teaching record set by, D 3,\*5  
 Sandgren, Clyde D., BYU 2nd Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*5  
 San Diego, Calif., Mormon Battalion women marker in dedication, Ja 16,\*5  
 San Diego District Seminaries, Lyon, T. Edgar addressed, Jl 9,\*14  
 San Diego Institute, Building for planned, Jl 23, 12  
 San Diego Institute & Seminaries, Cottrell, Ralph director, My 14,\*14  
 San Diego Ward, 2nd, Seminary students build O.T. Tabernacle model, Jl 9,\*14  
 7th, Bishopric, Je 18,\*18  
 Volleyball Tournament Jr. champs, My 14,\*9  
 10th, Building fund "money shirt" of bishop of, F 6,\*16  
 East, 2nd, Bishopric, D 17,\*15 9th, Bishopric, D 17,\*15  
 Sandy Ward, 3rd, Bishopric, Ja 16,\*18  
 5th, All girl play cast from have early morning practices, F 27,\*18  
 5th, Bishopric, F 13,\*17 9th, Bishopric, Jl 30,\*14  
 San Francisco Bay Area Seminaries, Berrett, William E. addresses, My 7,\*14  
 San Francisco Bay Area, See Bay Area, California  
 San Francisco Stake, Choirs of to sing carols, D 17,11  
 San Joaquin Stake, Genealogy course in graduates 40, F 6,12  
 San Jose Stake, Blood bank drive in, Jl 2,8  
 Presidency in reorganized, My 7,\*4  
 Tri-Stake Recreation area construction aided by, Ja 30,9  
 San Jose Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, Ag 13,\*14  
 San Leandro Ward, Bishopric, Jl 23,\*14  
 2nd, Bishopric, Ag 6,\*18  
 San Lorenzo Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, Jl 9,\*18  
 San Luis Obispo Ward, Chapel dedication, S.W. Kimball, O 22,\*14  
 San Luis Valley, LDS settlement & re-uniting of 2 brothers in, Ag 13,15  
 San Mateo Stake, Boy Scout Court of Honor & overnight camping trip of, O 15,8  
 Building addition under construction, F 6,12  
 Duty to God awards presented to 3 in, Mr 12,16  
 Genealogy work, Innovations by aid, G. Taylor, Ja 30,9  
 "Golden Years Society" honors man and woman, Jl 9,\*17  
 M-Men and Gleaner classes combined in, Ja 2, \*7  
 Priesthood executives attend "school" in, G. Taylor, F 13,15  
 Senior Aaronic graduates in (PBP), My 21,\*13  
 Temple baptism excursion of youths in, N 26,14  
 Tri-Stake recreation area construction aided by, Ja 30,9  
 Welfare farm purchased by, Jl 16,12; N 19,10  
 San Mateo Wards, Variety Show profits split & used by, G. Taylor, Mr 12,5  
 San Pedro Ward, Ward teaching record of honored at banquet (PBP), F 27,\*13

- Sanpete Stake, South, Carpenter, J. Hatten Patriarch notes 99th birthday,  
Ap 9,\*19  
Eagle awards won by 5 in, D 10,\*14  
Primary presidency, Ap 9,\*4  
San Rafael Ward, Bishopric, Ja 23,\*18  
Santa Clara Ward, Susquehanna Memorial fund project completed by (PBP), F 20,\*13  
Santa Monica Stake, Genealogical workshop scheduled by two wards in, S 10,\*14  
Santa Monica Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, Je 4,\*18  
Santa Rosa Stake, Division and presidency of, Ap 23,\*4  
Santa Rosa Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, S 10,\*14  
Sargent, David LeRoy, Hawaiian Temple Information Bureau appointment, F 20,\*2  
Satan, Powers, deceit & means of combatting onslaughts of, M.G. Romney,  
N 5,\*14-15  
Saville, Gary, "Teen-ager of the Month" award of, Ap 30,\*16  
Scandia Chorus, Benefit concert to aid Swiss Temple excursion, D 3,\*4  
Scandinavian Missions, New plan charted for at conference, S 24,\*15  
Schenectady, N.Y., Boy Scout awards can now be received by LDS in, Mr 12,\*16  
Schmitt, Richard and Irwin, Attendance records of (PBP), Jl 30,\*11  
School for Brides, BYU SLC Adult Education Center offers, Je 4,\*12  
Registration date set for, Je 11,\*3  
Schreiner, Alexander, East Bay Interstake Center organ recital, D 3,\*6  
Utah State Capitol carillon played by, O 8,\*7  
Schultz, Conrad, Gulf States Mission presidency, Mr 19,\*16  
Schurtz, Donna, Activities of handicapped girl acclaimed, T. Williams, O 15,\*15  
Schwendiman, Fred A., BYU 3rd Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*5  
John S., Duty to God award of, O 1,\*14  
Scotch-Irish Mission, Creation and presidency of, D 31,\*23  
Scott, George L., Beehive House, Trees & wall changed for street widening,  
D 24,\*11  
Church authorities, Mission & stakes visited by in 1960, D 31,\*4  
Evans quartet, Barbershop Quartet champions, Ag 20,\*8-\*9  
Grant Ward, 6th-7th, Chapel dedication, D.O. McKay (A), Je 11,\*3  
Missions, Presidents of & creation of new in 1960 [maps], D 31,\*12-  
\*15,\*26  
Polynesian Village, LDS building of at Laie, O 1,\*10-\*11  
Seminary teachers, BYU Summer School activities of, Jl 16,\*8-\*9  
Servicemen, LDS, Orient activities of reported, S 10,\*8-\*9  
Smith, Joseph, Memorial of in Vermont completed, D 17,\*1,\*8-9  
Winter Quarters Stake, Creation of at historical site, D 10,\*3  
Scott, Melvin B., University Ward, West 11th, bishop appointment, Ap 2,\*6  
Scriptures, Value & need of knowing while young, J.R. Clark (A), D 17,\*14  
Scurr, Harry A., Pikes Peak Stake presidency, S 17,\*4  
Seagull Monument, Thanks, expressed by, N 19,\*8  
Sears, Robert N., Tulsa Stake President, My 7,\*4; My 21,\*4  
Seastrand, James K., LDS film corporation executive, My 14,\*5  
Seattle Stake, Reorganization and presidency of, D 10,\*3  
North, Senior Aaronic Schools completed in (PBP), Jl 30,\*11  
Seattle Ward, 5th, Bishopric, Ap 16,\*18 10th, Bishopric, Je 4,\*18  
Security, Importance & means of gaining peace and, H.D. Moyle, (A), O 15,\*5,\*18  
Seipert, Eldon, Attendance record of, Jl 2,\*13  
Sellers, Carole, Church and school activities of, Jl 2,\*18  
Selma Branch, Counselor of gives speech to ministers, Ja 16,\*12

Seminaries, Afton, Graduation rites of, Je 18,\*14  
 Altamont, Caldendar sales project buys draperies for, My 28,14  
 Arizona District, Convention held by, Ja 2,\*12  
 Bear Lake District, "Red-Letter Day" activities held, Ap 9,18  
 Bicknell, Officers of, F 27,\*14  
 Big Horn Area, Church & school records of 3 Presidents, Ja 16,\*14  
 Bountiful, Missionary to be kept in field by, O 1,\*16  
     Tolman, William O. principal appointment, My 21,\*14  
 Box Elder, Christmas party & poster awards, D 24,\*13  
 Brigham City, "Change-a-Dance" success of with Ogden Seminary, Mr 26,\*14  
     Fund drive for building for begun, O 1,\*16  
     Students perform baptisms for the dead, F 13,\*14  
 Burley, "Parent-Student Seminary Convention" held by, N 26,\*13  
 Carbon, East, Officers of, Ja 23,\*14  
 Cardston, Missionary course completed by, Jl 30,12  
 Casper, Ward chapel building fund aided by students, Ap 23,\*14  
 Central Utah, Hatch, Roy F. director appointment, Ap 9,\*18  
 Coordinators receive instruction at conference, Ap 16,\*14  
 Copperton, "Church Section" bound in 25 volumes by, Ja 16,\*14  
     Mural of the Prophet Joseph completed in, Mr 5,12  
     Party held & officers elected by, N 5,12  
 Corvallis, Students of are class & academic leaders, N 5,\*11  
 Devotional exercise materials to aid, S 24,\*12  
 Duchesne, Enrollment & program statistics, S 24,12  
     Funds for bronze plaque raised by, Je 25,14  
     Graduation pins received at ceremony, Ap 9,14  
     New library added to, N 5,11  
 Escalante, Fourth Year Certificate winners from, Je 11,\*14  
     Saturday night dances of successful, Ja 9,6  
 Florida Stake, Growth in noted, Jl 30,\*12  
 Globe-Miami (Ariz.), Opening social held by, S 24,12  
 Granger, Building remodeled to accomodate enrollment, S 3,\*12  
     Students raise money for building fund, Ja 30,\*14  
 Granite, Missionaries sent gifts by, D 17,\*13  
 Great Falls Stake, Achievement certificates & converts in, Ag 13,\*11  
 Hawaii, Christensen, Trevor L. coordinator, Ja 23,\*14  
     North, Graduation rites held for, Jl 2,\*14  
 Healdsburg, Early classes held in, D 17,13  
 Heber, Students hold hayride party, O 29,13  
 Highland, Dedication of, My 21,14      Officers of, O 22,12  
     "Sub for Santa" project of, D 24,13  
 Huntington, Scripture memorizers join "120 Club," Je 25,\*14  
     "Sweetheart Ball" held by, F 20,12  
 Idaho, Youth conference held by, Ap 2,\*18  
 Idaho Falls, Genealogy studies of successful, Jl 23,\*12  
 Intermountain Indian School, Baptisms performed in, F 27,\*14  
     Nativity presentation by outstanding, Ja 9,\*14  
 Kanab, Outstanding reverence awards presented to 5, F 20,\*14  
 Kansas Stake, 1st class of attends early morning class, Ja 9,\*14  
 Kennewick, Members of convert friends, Ag 6,\*14  
 Kohala & Waimea, see Seminaries, Hawaii, North,

Seminaries, (cont.)

Lehi, Simulated handcart trek taken by graduating members, Je 18,\*14  
Los Angeles Area, Godfrey, Kenneth W. assist. coordinator, Ap 30,\*14  
McGill, Ward Library project of, Mr 26,\*14  
Magna, Opening social at, N 12,12  
Malad, Missionary prospects from wir awards, Mr 12,\*14  
Marsh Valley, Graduates of number 64, My 7,14  
Mesa, Outstanding students named at, Jl 16,\*12  
    "Stake President's Day" successful held in, F 27,\*14  
Milford, Sweetheart Ball royalty from chosen, Mr 12,\*14  
Monroe, Manti Temple baptismal session attended by, Jl 30,\*12  
Montpelier, Church leadership training of, Mr 26,\*14  
Moses Lake, Four from are academic leaders of school, N 5,\*11  
Nebo, Highschool football team enrolled in, D 10,\*12  
No. Utah & So. Idaho, Christensen, J. Wesley coordinator of, My 7,\*14  
Nyssa Stake holds conference for 334, Je 4,\*14  
Ogden Area, Annual convention of with institutes held, Ja 30,\*14  
    Discipline problems discussed at teachers meet, O 29,13  
Ogden Weber, Era issues collected for library by, Jl 2,3  
Orem, "Miss & Mr. Seminary" honored at Ball, My 21,\*14  
Parowan, Students assist citizens, Ja 9,\*14  
Phoenix area, Newspaper published by, D 3,\*11  
Pleasant Grove, Church history sites visited by, D 3,\*11; Ja 9,14  
Pocatello, Officers of, Je 25,14  
Pomona, "Get Acquainted" celebration of held, Mr 19,14  
Preston, "Red Letter Day" celebration planned by, My 28,\*14  
    Students aid in financing building construction, F 6,\*14  
Richfield, Needy family gift planned by, D 17,\*13  
Richmond, Officers & term theme selected by, F 6,\*14  
Roosevelt, Graduates of receive pins, My 21,15  
Sacramento, Hunter, Howard W. visits, D 3,\*11  
    Officers of, Mr 5,\*12  
Safford, Carnival planned for by officers, F 6,\*14  
Salt Lake & Vernal districts, Convention held by, F 13,\*14  
Salt Lake Area, Convention dates for scheduled, Ja 30,14  
    Problems of discussed, O 22,12  
    "Red-Letter Day" plans scheduled, Ap 9,\*18  
San Diego District, Cottrell, Ralph director, My 14,\*14  
    Lyon, T. Edgar addresses, Jl 9,\*14  
San Diego Ward, 2nd, O.T. Tabernacle model built by, Jl 9,\*14  
San Francisco Bay Area, Berrett, Wm. E. addresses, My 7,\*14  
Sevier, Pedersen, Keith principal appointment, S 17,12  
South High (SLC), Era presented prison libraries by, Ja 2,\*12  
So. Calif., "Ben Hur" seen by, N 26,\*13  
    Glenn, James director appointment, Ap 9,\*18  
    Reports & program set for year, S 10,\*12  
So. Carolina Stake, Early classes held in, Jl 16,\*12  
So. Utah, Youth Conference planned at Cedar City, Ap 16,\*14  
Spanish Fork, Missionary project of begun, Ja 23,14  
Spokane, Graduation ceremonies held by, Je 4,9; Ag 13,\*11  
Springville, Officers of, Ja 23,\*14  
Tabiona, Class begins history of town, D 10,\*12  
    Officers of, Jl 30,\*12

Seminaries, (cont.)

- Tooele, Building remodeled & officers of, N 5,\*12
- Students' campaign against obscenity commended, My 28,\*14
- Tropic, Students perform baptisms for the dead, F 20,\*14
- Uintah Basin, Officers of plan meet, Mr 19,\*14
- Vernal, Missionary Christmas funds raised by, D 3,11
- Officers of, F 6,\*14
- Weiser, Scripture memorization challenge of, Ag 6,\*14
- West High (SLC), Enrollment record planned for, Ag 20,12
- Seminaries & Institutes, Record classes graduate from, Jc 11,14
- Teachers annual meet held at Ricks College, O 29,\*13
- Ward Education Comm. can greatly aid, Ag 27,\*12
- Seminary teachers, Apostles address while at BYU, Jl 9,14
- BYU Summer School activities of, Je 25,\*14; G.L. Scott, Jl 16,\*8-\*9,12
- Jl 23,\*12
- Brooks, Melvin R. coordinator of summer instruction for, F 20,\*14
- Convention for new held at BYU, Ag 30,12; S 3,\*12
- Hawaiian Institute for reported on, S 17,12
- Serrine, Keith, Bomb shelter building of cited by magazine, S 3,5
- Service, Need and importance of stressed, O 8,12
- Servicemen : LDS, Air reserve unit honored, Jl 2,\*5
- Amarillo, Texas, Converts in increase, Ap 16,\*5
- Song book funds raised by, Jl 9,9
- Definite addresses of to be sent to PBO, (PBP) Mr 12,13
- Elders' quorum devises correspondence system to, O 29,\*5
- Europe, Annual conference of held in Germany, F 6,10
- Conference sessions held by, My 21,\*6
- Reported on, H.A. Smith, Je 25,8
- European Mission seeks addresses, etc. of, Ap 16,2
- Far East, Conference of held on U.S. Carrier Kearsarge, F 27,\*18
- Franck, Lewis S. coordinator for, O 15,\*8
- Good examples of essential at all times, Ap 2,23
- Hong Kong shipboard services held, D 10,\*10
- Italy group meeting of, O 1,\*8
- Korea, Easter services held by, My 7,\*12
- New record keeping program for begun, Ja 23,5
- Orient activities reported, G.L. Scott, S 10,\*8-\*9
- Philippines conference held by, Ja 30,\*7
- Record copies to be forwarded to new units by bishops, F 20,\*8,16
- Reserve training attended by LDS officials, Jl 16,\*10
- Reservists urged to attend wards near their camps, Je 18,17
- South German grouping of reported, Jl 30,\*5
- Swiss Temple visited by, Ap 16,2
- Thule, Greenland, Converts baptized by, Ja 30,\*9
- Tokyo, Hunter, Howard W. addresses conference in, Ag 6,\*15
- USS Ranger group holds Priesthood & Sunday School, Jl 2,\*5
- Zaragoza, Spain, Meeting attendance record of, Jl 23,5
- Servicemen's Coordinator, Europe, Servicemen's addresses requested by, Ja 9,2
- Seventeen Magazine, SLC youths quoted on drinking evil, Jl 9,9
- Seventies, Billings, Mont., quorum Book of Mormon project meets success, Mr 5,5
- First Council of honors wives & secretaries, D 24,2
- Seventies' Book Store, Provo Quorums project in Provo growing, F 13,5

Sevier Seminary, Pedersen, Keith principal appointment, S 17,12  
Sevier Stake, Gooseberry Youth Camp for girls opened, My 7,14  
    Youth Record Rally success, R. Madsen, Ja 23,\*1,\*10-\*11  
Sevier Valley, LDS settlers leave because of Indian attacks, Mr 26,18  
Shaffer, Gary, Attendance record of, (PBP) Ag 13,\*12  
Shakespeare, Dennis Karl, Spanish American Mission presidency, N 25,\*11  
Sharon Stake, Shaw, Glenn C. counselor appointed, S 24,\*5  
    East, Scripture reading assignments met success, D.O. Rea, Jl 9,\*5  
    West, Center chapel dedicated, J. Longden, O 22,\*14  
Sharp, J. Vernon, Andes Mission President, Jl 9,\*6  
    Marianne C., Indian Student Placement Program aided by, Ag 27,\*1  
    Relief Society counselor, O 1,\*4  
Shaw, Glenn C., Sharon Stake presidency, S 24,\*5  
    Vern, LDS pioneers to Cardston, Canada, greeted by, My 7,5  
Sheffield, Kenneth, Ogden area Seminary coordinator, Ja 30,\*14  
    Ralph A., Jr., British Mission presidency, N 26,\*11  
Shimojo, Kanichi, Japanese editor visits Pres. McKay, Je 25,\*3  
Shipley, Geraldine, Bobby in Manchester, England, protects missionary, Ja 16,15  
Shivwitt Branch, Chapel & playground groundbreaking, Ag 27,\*7  
Shut-ins' Day, LDS members urged to cooperate & aid bishops on, (PBP) My 28,13  
Siddoway, Wm. R., San Jose Stake presidency, My 7,\*4  
Sidiarin, Aida, Philippine convert baptized, Ja 30,\*7  
Sidney Branch, (N.D.), Chapel groundbreaking ceremonies, Ap 30,8  
"Sierra Singers," Friends & acclaim won by, Ja 16,\*14  
    Reno Institute has members in, Ja 16,\*14  
Sill, Sterling W., Birthday of (57th) noted, Mr 26,2  
    Book of on leadership published, D 17,5  
    Chapel dedications, Bryan Branch, Ap 30,\*12  
    "Church Radio Hour" series speaker, Ap 23,2  
    Eastern States Mission toured by, My 21,4  
    Faith, Power in & importance of gaining, [ex], Mv 14,19  
    Liberty Stake officers' "roundup" addressed by, S 24,12  
    "Message of Inspiration," Ap 23,\*2; Je 18,\*2; Ag 6,\*2  
Simonsen, John O., Australian South Mission President, Ap 30,\*6  
Simonson, Irene, LDS foreign exchange student, N 19,\*12  
Simpson, Max B., Gulf States Mission presidency, D 10,\*10  
    Robert L., New Zealand Mission President, Ja 30,\*16  
Singing Mothers, Cannon Stake noted Relief Society anniversary, Ap 30,\*12  
Sitterud, Edgar, Outstanding mining safety award presented to, Je 18,5  
Sjovall, Erik, Norwegian Mission presidency, Jl 30,\*13  
Skanchy, Richard L., Family friendship with Widtsoe family renewed in Norway by, F 6,\*12  
Skinner, Gerald Clyde, Northwestern States Mission presidency, Mr 19,\*16  
Skousen, W. Cleon, Stealing, Consequences & evil of, F 27,19  
Slack, Kenneth T., Hawaii College, Polynesian cultures preserved by, Ja 23,\*15  
    Miles, David, Couple adopts 7 children, D 24,\*10  
Slater, Warren, Eulogy of outstanding sports figure, W. Martin, F 6,15  
Smith, Becky, United Nations Pilgrimage trip won by, Ap 2,\*18  
    Carolyn, Bee Hive honor badges all won by, O 15,\*15  
    School honors of, S 17,13  
    David E., Last Supper needlepoint completed by, F 13,\*18  
    Donald (Mrs.), Jr. Sunday School in Mexican town directed by, My 21,\*16

Smith, (cont.)

- Eldred G., Birthday (53rd) noted, Ja 9,2
  - Blessings given by number 9,000, Ag 20,\*5
  - Chapel dedications, Oak Ridge Branch, Jl 9,\*17
- Elmo, Honorary Master M-Man award of, Jl 2,\*18
- G. Carlos, Jr., Boy Scouts Nation. Relationships conference attended by, My 7,2
- George A., (1876), Grave marker for dedicated, Ap 2,\*10; Ap 9,\*6
  - "Message of Inspiration," My 21,\*2
  - Repentance, Happiness achieved through, [ex], Ja 2,15
- Florence S., Scholarship in honor of established at BYU, Ap 9,22
- Gerald G., Eastern States Mission President, Mr 12,\*9
- Jerry P., Hawaiian Mission presidency, S 3,\*14
- Jerusha Barden, Biographical sketch of Hyrum Smith's wife, My 7,\*3,15
- Julian C., Encyclopedia Britannica division manager, Ag 6,2
- Kevan, Science Fair honors display of, Ap 9,\*18
- Kirkham, Church & school honors of, S 17,\*11
- Joseph (1805), Bureau of Information at birthplace of nears completion, Je 4,\*4
  - Character & mission of supported (A), J.R. Clark, Jl 16,\*3
  - Divine mission & works of testified, J.F. Smith [ex], F 13,19
  - Editorial on death of in historic mementos, Ag 20,\*7
  - Memorial of in Vermont completed, G.L. Scott, D 17,\*1,\*8-\*9
  - "Message of Inspiration," Ja 30,\*2
  - Mural of in the Copperton Seminary completed, Mr 5,12
  - Prophetic value & need of, D 17,16
  - Revelations & works of cited by non-LDS, A.R. Dyer [ex], Je 25,19
  - School books of acquired by collector, Mr 19,\*15
  - Trees planted at birthplace memorial, Je 18,\*15
  - Validity of visions of shown, J.F. Smith (A), Ap 9,\*6
- Joseph D., California Mission presidency, O 22,\*6
- Joseph F. (1838), Descendants invited to reunion on birthday of, N 5,2
  - "Message of Inspiration," Mr 12,\*2; Ag 20,\*2
- Joseph F. (1876), Apostleship anniversary of (50th) noted, Ap 2,\*2
  - Argentine Mission tour of, D 10,\*4
  - Book Answers to Gospel Questions vol. 3 published, N 12,5
  - Brazil Missions toured by, N 5,\*4; N 19,\*6; N 26,2; D 3,\*8-9
  - Camp Williams linguists addressed by, F.C. Davis, S 24,\*4
  - Camp Williams seminar lauded by, O 1,\*6
  - Jesus Christ's mission testified, [ex], Ag 27,15
  - Idaho Seminaries' youth conference addressed by, Ap 2,\*18
  - "Message of Inspiration," Ap 9,\*2
  - Noah (Bc.), Gabriel & Elias as other names for explained, Ap 23,3
  - Repentance, Need of among all, (A), O 15,\*5,16
  - Seminary teachers attending BYU addressed by, Jl 9,14
  - Smith, Joseph (1805), Divine mission & works of testified [ex], F 13,19
    - Validity of visions of shown (A), Ap 9,\*6
  - South American Missions toured by wife and, O 8,\*6; O 15,\*9
  - Sunday School conference to be addressed by, S 24,17
  - Tobacco, Vile nature of, O 15,\*5,16
  - Utah Nat. Guard honorary Brig. General rank of, Je 18,2

Smith, (cont.)

- Henry A., Australian & England stakes created, [map], Mr 19,\*3,8
  - Bishops, Fireside success of, Ja 30,3
  - Clark, J. Reuben to note 89th birthday, Ag 27,\*3
  - French Mission, Baptism goal for July 4th met in, Jl 9,5
    - Enthusiasm & interest of leaders in reported, Je 11,5
  - German Mission, North, Spirit & growth in reported, Je 18,7
  - Hicken, Cyril family active in church, N 12,5
  - McKay, David O., Birthday of (87th) noted, S 3,\*1,\*3
    - BYU student assembly addressed by, My 21,3,17
    - Church growth in leadership decade of, Ap 2,\*3
    - Youth fireside address of planned, Ag 6,\*1-\*3
  - Merrill, Eugene, Family activities of in Paris Branch noted, Jl 9,5
  - Missionary work, Value of "referral system" aid to stressed, Jl 16,5
  - Mormon Church, General conference slated on 130th anniversary of,
    - Mr 5,3
    - Growth, progress & "firsts" of cited, D 31,\*3
  - Parents & youth programs for at conferences announced, Ja 23,\*3-4
  - Servicemen, LDS, European groups reported on, Je 25,8
  - Stakes, History of LDS creation of 300th, Ag 13,3
  - Stone, O. Leslie, Biographical sketch & success of, O 29,\*12
  - Winder Stake High Councilman appointment, Ja 23,2
- Lucy Mack, Portrait of presented to BYU Smith Hall, F 20,\*8
- Milan D., Civic & Church activity & success of, D 17,\*10
  - National Cannery Assoc. President election, Ja 23,2
  - Russian food plants to be visited by, Jl 2,2
- Milan D., Jr., Attendance records of, O 22,\*11
- Oliver R., "Outstanding Squadron" trophy received by, Jl 2,\*5
- Paul Marston, Education doctor's degree earned by, Ag 6,\*18
- Stanford G., Biographical sketch on, O 22,\*7
- William (1811), Apostleship & excommunication of, N 26,\*16
- Winslow Whitney, Austrian Mission President, Jl 16,\*4; N 5,\*6
- Smithfield Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, N 19,\*15      3rd, Bishopric, S 17,\*14
- Smoot, David, Duty to God award of, D 10,11
- Smoot Ward, Bishopric, Mr 12,\*16
- Smuin, J. Boyd, Lehi Lions Club President, O 22,5
- Sneff, LaRue, YWMA General Board appointment, F 6,\*6
- Snelgrove, C. Laird, Argentine Mission President, Ja 16,\*4
- Snell, William H., BYU honors long service record of, Mr 19,2
- Snow, Cherilyn, Murray 14th ward fashion show model, D 17,\*5
  - Erastus, Ill. pioneers visited by at St. David, Arizona, Jl 2,19
- Harold, St. George Temple President, My 14,\*3
- LuDene P., Puget Sound Stake presidency, Je 25,\*6
- Snow College Institute, Students present oil painting to, Ja 23,\*16
- Society Hill Branch, Anniversary of (62nd) noted, Ag 27,\*14
- Soderborg, Myrtle C., Honorary Golden Gleaner award of, Jl 16,\*14
- Sonne, Alma, Birthday (76th) noted, F 27,2
  - Chapel dedications, English Branch, Je 25,4
  - Mexican Mission, North, F 13,3
  - Christ, Perfected & exemplary life of influences many [ex], Ap 9,23
  - Gospel, Endurance & expansion of, [ex], D 10,\*16
  - Great Lakes Mission toured & reported on by, Je 25,4

Sonne, Alma (cont.)

"Message of Inspiration," S 10,\*2

Mexican Mission, North, Tour of reported, F 13,3

Sonneman, Alice Mary, LDS convert is Australia's "Mother of Year," O 8,\*7

Sons, Fathers' responsibilities to and influence on, Ja 31,19

SUP, Battalion members of participate in Days of '47 events, J1 23,\*4

SUP Museum (SLC), Calif. SUP's present antique desk to, W.O. Martin, Ap 23,\*9

SUP Pioneer Village, Jensen, Andrew honored at exhibit dedication, Ag 6,2;

Ag 20,\*10

Sorensen, Asael T., Brazilian South Mission President, Mr 12,\*8; My 28,\*15

Donna D., Sunday School Board appointment, N 12,\*4

Sorenson, Alvin, Fast printing press developed by, S 24,2

Isaac L., Burbank Stake honors past counselor, S 3,2

William, Spokane Stake High Councilman, Ja 30,15

Soul, Life of after mortal death testified, D.O. McKay, My 28,19

South, For wards & stakes starting with South see first word after South

South American Missions, Building program in planned, O 15,\*8

Church authorities (2) plan tour of, O 8,\*6

Growth of work in, H.D. Moyle, S 3,4

So. Carolina Stake, Seminary early morning classes held by wards in, J1 16,\*12

South High Seminary, SLC, Era presented prison libraries by, Ja 2,\*12

"South Sea Island Magic," New Zealand Mission youth meet activites, S 10,\*6

So. Calif., Baptisms among Jewish people in high, Je 25,6

BYU orchestra to present "Coriantumr" oratorio, Ag 20,12

"Fiesta Tipica" held by 3 LDS groups in, Ja 23,12

LDS Explorer groups visit Japan, O 29,\*10

LDS membership growth in noted, O 8,2

So. Calif. Mormon Choir, Anniversary of (7th) & acclaim, O 29,\*18; K.R.

Jensen, S 17,\*7,13

Appearances of widely acclaimed, S 3,5

Concert dates of, O 22,5

Conference sessions sung at by, Ap 9,\*9

Historical Society rendition by, D 10,5

L.A. Music Center aided by, R.L. Metcalf (Mrs.), Ja 23,\*17

"Messiah" to be presented by, D 3,5

Portrait presented by to conductor F. Davis, Je 25,\*9

Praise and commendation of, R.L. Metcalf, Ja 23,17

San Diego concert of, S 10,13; O 15,8

So. Calif. Seminaries, "Ben Hur" film seen by, N 26,\*13

Glenn, James director appointment, Ap 9,\*18

Report on & program of, S 10,\*12

So. Calif. Stakes, Church books given L.A. Library, Ja 2,\*12

Southern States Mission, Division & presidencies of, [map], O 8,\*5

Florida West Dist. Relief Society work meeting, S 10,\*11

Presidency, Doty, Allen W., O 22,\*6

Ravsten, J. Byron, My 14,\*12

Stakes establishment in predicted by C.A. Callis, F 13,5

Supervisors conference held in, My 14,\*12

So. Utah, Salt Creek Canyon scenic wonder in, Je 25,\*1-2

Scenic sights of attract tourists, My 28,\*1-2

Settlement of by courageous LDS, F 6,19

So. Utah Seminaries, Youth Conference planned at Cedar City, Ap 16,\*14

Church Section Index, p. 92

- Southgate & Burton 2nd Ward, Chapel dedication, J.L. Wirthlin, D 10,\*14  
Southgate Ward, Bishopric, Ja 2,\*14  
Southon, James L., Hawkes Bay Stake presidency, D 17,\*7  
Southwest Indian Mission, Lamanite missionaries aid, O 8,9  
    Musical instruments sought by, F 27,2  
    Navajo Indian Elders (5) served in, O 29,\*18  
    Priesthood quorums donate buses to, Ja 16,8  
    Report on, Mr 26,\*17  
    Sisters reunite as missionaries in, D 10,5  
Spafford, Belle S., Birthday of noted, O 8,2  
    National meets in Eastern U.S. attended by, F 20,6  
    Relief Society General President, O 1,\*4  
Spanish-American Branch (Denver Stake), Presidency, Ja 9,\*18  
Spanish-American Mission, Presidency, Arnett, M. Rex, Ja 9,\*15  
    Brown, Ralph E., Ap 23,\*12      Hammond, Glen R., Je 11,\*16  
    Shakespeare, Dennis K., N 26,\*11  
    Report on, Ap 23,\*12; M.G. Romney, Mr 5,6  
West, "Fiesta Tipica" held by, Ja 23,12  
    Last original missionaries of released, Ja 9,2  
    McConkie, Bruce R. tours & reports on, Mr 26,6  
    Presidency, Cannon, J. Terrance, Ap 30,\*5  
Spanish-American Missions, Mesa Temple session for hears Pres. Moyle, O 1,\*6  
Spanish Fork Seminary, Missionary project of begun, Ja 23,14  
Spanish Fork Ward, 7th, Bishopric, Je 25,\*18      9th, Bishopric, O 22,\*15  
    9th, Youth chorus in spurs church attendance, F 13,\*18  
Spencer, Mark Leslie, Edmonton Stake presidency, N 26,\*10  
Sperry, Rulon J., Netherlands Mission, Report on, Mr 5,\*6  
    Netherlands Mission President, Ja 23,\*8  
    Sidney B., Book of on D&C completed, D 17,5  
Spirituality, Importance of in "materialistic" world, D.O. McKay (A), Ap 9,\*3  
    Nature and means of attaining, D.O. McKay, Ap 16,3  
    Nature and value of, [ex], A.R. Ivins, N 26,\*16  
Spokane Orchestra, Williams, Glenn (Mrs.) violin soloist for, F 6,\*17  
Spokane Seminaries, Graduation ceremonies held by, Je 4,9; Ag 13,\*11  
Spokane Stake, High Councilmen (3) appointed, Ja 30,15  
    Youth leadership month held in, D 10,11  
Spokane Ward, 3rd, Boy Scouts presented awards in, Mr 12,\*16  
    4th, Bishopric, F 27,\*17  
Springdale Ward, Bishopric, Mr 26,\*16  
Springfield Ward, Bishopric, S 10,\*14  
Springville Seminary, Officers of, Ja 23,\*14  
Springville Ward, 3rd, Bishopric, Ap 30,\*18  
    4th, Duty to God awards given to 12 in, S 24,\*9  
Stake & ward leaders, Special conference meeting for announced, (PEP) O 1,17  
Stake Presidencies, Changes in throughout church noted, O 1,7  
Stakes, History of LDS & creation of 300th, H.A. Smith, Ag 13,3  
Standard works, Four-in-one combination of published, Ap 2,10  
Stanfield, DeVon, LDS film corporation executive, My 14,\*5  
Stanford, Stephen S., BYU Housing & Home Management Dept. chairman, F 13,16  
Stanford University, Deseret Club members attend conference, Ap 16,14  
Stansfield, Ralph, Eagle scout award of, Ja 30,9  
Stapley, Blaine, Cedar Stake presidency, D 3,\*10,15

Stapley, (cont.)

- Delbert L., Australian Missions toured & reported on by, Ap 2,\*6
- Australian Stake creation directed by, Mr 19,\*3,8
- Birthday of noted, D 10,2
- Chapel dedications, Gadsden Branch, N 26,\*9
- Holladay Ward, 7th-12th, Je 18,\*16
- Gospel obedience, Faith determined by, [ex], N 19,\*16
- Hawaiian Mission toured & reported on by, My 7,\*3
- "Message of Inspiration," O 1,\*2
- North Central States Mission toured & reported on by, Jl 9,4
- Northern States Missionaries addressed by, Jl 16,7
- Return of from Australia for conference, Ap 9,\*8
- Three G Council, Boy Scouts, addressed by, F 27,2
- Wealth, Greed for rather than spirituality condemned, [ex], F 27,19
- White House Conference on Aging attended by, O 15,9
- "Star Dust Revue," BYU Program Bureau Show tours California, Ja 30,\*15
- Star Valley, Wyoming, LDS settlement of, S 17,15
- Statistical & financial report, 1959, Ap 9,14
- Stauffer, Paul, Wyoming Eagle scouts represented by at national meet, F 20,\*18
- Steed, J. Owen, Lethbridge Stake presidency, S 17,\*5
- Steele, C. Frank, Canadian LDS news sent to Church Section column by, My 7,5
- C. Frank, Iwaasa, Henry revisits Japanese homeland of, Ja 30,\*12
- Donald V., Canadian Recreation Board appointment, N 26,2
- Steenblik, Joseph F., Biographical sketch of, O 29,\*9
- Steve Allen show, 2 LDS mothers appear on, Mr 5,5
- Stewart, Adiel F., Tribute paid to former SLC mayor, Mr 12,2
- Bernard L., Duty to God award of 1st in Hayward Ward, Mr 19,\*18
- Grace Nixon, SLC students of memorize scriptures for musical readings, Mr 5,\*5
- John J., Booklet of offers information on Thomas Jefferson, Ap 30,5
- Richard, Hawaii delegate to U.S. National Student Assoc., Jl 2,\*18
- Stinson, Charles Arthur, New Zealand, South, Mission presidency, Je 11,\*16
- Stockton Ward, 2nd, Temple excursion, Senior Aaronic graduates, Ag 20,\*11
- Stoddard, Dan W., Pikes Peak presidency, S 17,\*4
- Oscar Orlando, Last handcart company anniversary (100th), S 24,\*5
- Stoke Branch, Reestablishment and presidency of, Jl 23,7
- Stoke-On-Trent, England, Mayor of receives Book of Mormon, Jl 23,\*7
- Stone, O. Leslie, San Francisco Bay Area Welfare Regional chairman, Ja 23,\*9
- Success story of through faith & church activity, O 29,\*12
- Stout, Delworth, Cedar Stake, West, presidency, D 3,\*10
- Strasburg, Ellen, Beehive honor badges all won by, D 10,\*11
- Stratford, Richard C., Northern States Mission President & report, Je 25,\*5
- Stratford Ward, Eagle awards received by 6 in, Ap 30,\*12
- Stratton, Lorum H., Mexican Mission, North, presidency, D 10,\*10
- Stroud, Calvin W., New Zealand Mission presidency, D 10,\*10,15
- Stucki, J. Wendell, Rexburg Stake presidency, Je 11,\*4
- Sumter Ward, Bishopric, Mr 26,\*16
- "Sunday Morning at Our House," Welfare play meets success, Jl 16,14
- Sunday School, BYU film shows purpose & importance of, O 8,\*10-\*11
- Carletonville, So. Africa, begins, Ag 20,\*4
- Conference activities & schedule for, Ap 2,\*11
- Conference session charges teachers with duties of, Ap 9,\*9
- Conventions scheduled, Mr 5,5; Mr 19,\*9; S 10,5

Church Section Index, p. 94

Sunday School, (cont.)

- General Board appointments, Bauer, Edith B., Je 18,\*8
  - Berrett, Golden L., Mr 26,\*8
  - Burton, Marshall T., Mr 26,\*8
  - Harland, C. Derek, Je 11,\*7
  - Hartvigsen, Elmer J., Jl 2,\*7
  - Sorensen, Donna D., N 12,\*4
  - Yarn, David H., Jr., Je 18,\*8
- Growth and program of in 1960, D 31,\*19
- Institute scheduled, Ja 16,17
- Mexican town boasts smallest age and number (8), My 21,\*16
- Smith, Joseph F. (1876) to address conference of, S 24,17
- Teaching challenge met by LDS, G.L. Scott, N 12,\*8-\*9
- Sunday School Reference Library, Facilities and aid offered by, Ja 30,\*12
- Sundrud, Karen Yvonne, Nevada Homemaker of the Year award of, Ap 16,\*16; O 8,14
- Sunset Ward, 3rd, Bishopric, My 7,\*18
- Susquehanna Memorial, Dedication of (PBP), My 7,13; Je 25,\*10-\*11
  - Dedication program for outlined (PBP), Je 18,\*13
  - Donation report forms sent to bishops (PBP), F 20,13
  - Funds campaign for (PBP), Ja 16,\*13; Mr 26,\*13; Ap 16,13
  - Site of & dedication set, (PBP), [map], My 14,\*13
  - Wards (2) complete fund project for (PBP), F 20,13
- Sutherland Ward, Duty to God awards given to 10 in, O 15,\*15
- Swan Lake Ward, Reunion of honors 5 bishops from, Jl 16,\*13
- Sweden, LDS literature translators hold conference in, Je 25,\*6
- Swedish Mission, Dyer, Alvin R. inspects chapel sites for, Ap 30,8
  - First Individual Aaronic Priesthood Awards to 2 in, O 1,8
- Presidency, Carlson, Carl Julius, Mr 12,12
  - Jensen, Carl A., Je 25,\*15
  - Malm, Karl G.I., O 22,\*6
  - Omer, A. Gideon, Jl 16,\*6
  - Ternstrom, B. Ake, Mr 12,\*12
- Report on, Jl 16,\*6
- Swiss Mission, Creation & presidency of [map], Jl 16,4; N 5,\*6
  - Youth conference in, Ag 27,\*6
- Swiss-Austrian Mission, Convert quota pledge made at conference in, S 17,\*13
  - Division & presidencies of, Jl 16,\*4; N 5,\*6
  - Missionary conference establishes new goals for, Ap 16,\*8
  - Presidency, Ereksen, William S., Ap 16,\*8; My 14,\*6
  - Report on, My 14,\*6
- Swiss Temple, Finnish session in, O 1,\*8
  - LDS benefit concert raises funds for excursion to, D 3,4
  - LDS Servicemen & families make excursion through, Ap 16,2
  - Mission work aided by increased interest in, O 1,\*8
- Sydney Stake, Bishops & President of come to S.L. conference, O 8,\*13
  - Creation & presidency of, Ap 2,\*4,5
  - Supply shipment to brings problems to PBO, Ap 16,5
  - Ward teaching report makes deadline (PBP), Je 25,13
- Sykes, Dwayne J., Sears Roebuck Foundation scholarship won by, Je 11,\*5
- Syria, Religious persecution in growing, A.K. Ouzounian, S 10,\*7
- Taber Stake, Creation & presidency, S 17,\*5
- Tabernacle Choir (SLC), Achievements & world-wide following of, D 31,\*16
  - Am. Dairy Science Assn. program presented by, Je 25,2
  - Annual summer outing enjoyed by, Ag 13,2
  - Civil War Songs album prepared by, D 17,\*4
  - Color leaflets advertise records of, F 27,7
  - Doctrine & Covenants excerpts used in new anthem for, Ap 30,9
  - Jenkins, Cyril noted LDS composer commends, O 29,\*3
  - Malotte, Albert H.'s music featured by, Jl 23,\*5

Tabernacle Choir (SLC), (cont.)

- Monitor features in article, J1 9,4
- Music Journal article honors, Ap 30,2
- Program time changed, O 29,2
- Sunday program schedules, See each issue
- TV Christmas program participation of, D 10,2
- TV Easter Show to feature, Ap 16,\*4
- Tabiona Seminary, Class aids in history project, D 10,\*12
- Officers of, J1 30,\*12
- Tacoma Stake, Aaronic Priesthood Individual Awards given to 3 in, D 10,11
- Building fund Christmas project successful, Ja 9,\*6
- Daffodils sent to General Conference by, Ap 2,\*10
- Division of, Je 25,\*6
- Officers and bishops of, Ja 9,\*6
- Tahitian Mission, See French Polynesian Mission
- Talbott, Eugene L., Minnesota Stake presidency, D 3,\*3,15
- Talley, Robert G., LDS bishop elected mayor of Thousand Oaks, Calif., Je 18,\*15
- Tanner, George S., Hawaiian Temple Information Bureau appointment, F 20,2
- James H., Jr., Taber Stake presidency, S 17,\*5
- Lloyd I., Central States North Mission presidency, O 22,\*6
- Nathan Eldon, Assistant to 12 acceptance & biography of, O 15,\*6-\*7
- Univ. of Alberta Commerce Dept. advised by, My 7,5
- Tate, Donald B., Nevada Stake presidency, My 28,\*4
- Joel A., Twin Falls Stake President, F 27,\*4
- Taylor, Cecil H., Toronto Stake presidency, Ag 20,\*3
- Taylor, Allen, Reunion of with Battalion friend after many years, J1 16,15
- Clinton M., Young Stake presidency, My 14,\*4
- Eldon A., Cannon 4th Ward 1st counselor, F 13,12
- Gay, Genealogy work, San Mateo Stake' innovations in aid, Ja 30,9
- Redwood City welfare cannery used by 3 stakes to preserve fruit, F 13,16
- San Mateo Stake, Executives attend "school" in, F 13,15
- San Mateo Wards, Variety Show profits split & used by, Mr 12,5
- Henry D., Delta Phi president election of, Je 4,2
- Gratitude, Savior's sacrifice should receive [ex], My 28,19
- Jerald Lynn, Argentine Mission presidency, Ag 27,\*6
- John, Faith & defense of Church & Prophet Joseph by, D 24,16
- "Message of Inspiration," My 14,\*2
- O.S. & Mrs., Australian Bishop & wife travel to S.L. conference, O 8,\*13
- Robert S., Southern Far East Mission President, Je 25,\*3; J1 30,\*10
- Rodney K., Sweden trip enjoyed by LDS Capt. Lt., S 24,\*13
- Rowan, "Coriantumr" oratorio written by, Ag 20,12
- Russell C., Denver West Stake presidency, S 3,\*6
- Samuel G., School honors of, S 24,\*17
- William L., Las Vegas North Stake President, N 12,\*7,15
- Taylor Stake, "President's Party" scheduled by, F 6,15
- Taylorville Stake, Guide & Cub Scout recruits, F 27,\*16
- Youth Fitness program of YWMA in, M.C. Noyce, D 24,\*8-\*9
- Taylorville Ward, 3rd, Softball Sr. division sportsmanship award, S 3,\*9
- Teachers, False, Avoidance of doctrines of stressed, J1 16,15
- Teaching, LDS responsibility of in class & by example, Ag 27,15
- Teen-agers, Drinking statistics & need of parental guidance in, S 24,18
- Home duties for outlined by Juvenile Court, Ap 9,23

Church Section Index, p. 96

- Teerlink, Nicholas J., Biographical sketch of, N 26,\*7  
Tehran, Iran, Idaho patriarch conveys message of to Pres. McKay, F 13,\*3  
    Primary Children's Hospital receives donation from, S 24,\*9  
Television, LDS mothers appear on Steve Allen show, Mr 5,5  
Tempe Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, N 26,\*15  
Temptation, Nature, need & importance of overcoming, D.O. McKay (A), Ap 9,\*3,16  
    Poem on overcoming, C.W. Penrose, O 15,20  
Temple Square (SLC), Bureau of Information construction, Jl 2\*6; N 19,2;D 3,\*3  
    Ground clearing of for new building projects, Ag 6,\*6  
    Tourist & other activity schedules, My 28,\*6  
    Tourists attracted to & mission presidency of, D 31,\*16  
Temple View Ward, (N.Z.), 1st, Bishopric, Ag 13,\*14  
    2nd, Creation and bishop of, My 28,8; Ag 13,\*14  
    4th, Bishopric, Je 25,\*18  
Temple Work, Children to be taught to by parents [ex], E.L. Christiansen,  
    Ap 16,19  
Teo, Eddie, Charity funds raised by, Ja 2,\*13  
Ternstrom, B. Ake, Swedish Mission presidency, Mr 12,\*12  
Testimony, Divine nature of man made known through, D.O. McKay, Ap 16,3  
    Faith, humility, & prayer needed to obtain, J. Longden [ex], Ap 30,19  
    Importance and need of, D.O. McKay (A), O 15,\*4,19  
    Means of obtaining & retaining [ex], S.W. Kimball, S 3,15  
Teton Stake, Creation and presidency of, N 19,\*3  
Texas Mission, Creation and presidency of, D 31,\*23  
Thanksgiving, Pilgrim's spirit emulation needed in (A), D.O. McKay, D 3,\*13,15  
    Seagull Monument expresses, N 19,\*8  
Thatcher-Penrose Ward, Bishopric, Jl 23,\*14  
Thayne Ward, Bishopric, Ap 30,\*18  
Theft, Consequences & evils of, W.C. Skousen, F 27,19  
"This is the Place" monument, Jl 23,\*1  
Thomas, Mae, Stake Primary preparation meeting 100% attendance for 13 yrs.,  
    My 28,\*16  
    Neal M., New Zealand Mission presidency, Je 25,\*15  
    V. Farrell, Allied Equities & Investors Co. president, F 13,17  
Thomason, J. Maxine, YWMIA General Board appointment, F 6,\*6  
Thompson, Arthur S., New Zealand Mission presidency, D 10,\*10,15  
    Eva C., South Sanpete Stake Primary President, Ap 9,4  
    Jane, YWMIA General Board appointment, F 6,\*6  
    John, Jane & Bob, BYU Program Bureau troupe entertainers, Jl 9,\*12  
Thorn, Grant S., Honorary Master M-Man award of, Ag 6,\*18  
    British Mission, North, President, D 31,\*23  
Thornton, Troy & Rosalind, Girl adopted by during mission assignment, Mr 12,5  
Thorstad, Holly, Church & school activities & honors of, Je 25,\*14  
Thorup, Levi B., Danish Mission President, S 24,\*15  
Thoughts, Character and actions based upon, H.W. Hunter (A), Ap 9,\*8  
Thurston, Thomas Jefferson, Morgan Co. settlement begun by, F 27,19  
Tibbits, Jean Marie, Attendance record of, Ja 30,9  
Tietjen, H. Roland, Hawaiian Temple President, Ja 2,\*5  
Tilton, William F., Florida "missionary friend" dies, Ag 27,5  
Time, Wise use of "short supply" of essential, R.L. Evans [ex], Mr 19,19  
"Time pulls the Trigger," BYU movie on tobacco evil, D.O. Rea, Jl 23,\*8-\*9  
Times and Seasons Bldg., Nauvoo Branch holds meetings in, Ap 9,9

- Timothy, Elva, Wales genealogical research investigations of, Ag 6,16  
 Timpanogos Ward, Bishops of (10) meet at reunion, S 10,\*11  
 Tingey, Dale T., Gen. Supervisor of Institutes & Seminaries appointment,  
     Ap 16,\*9  
 Tippetts, Joseph H., Federal Aviation Agency bureau director, Ja 9,2  
 Tithing, Bishops requested to mail reports promptly, D 3,12  
     Faith tested by [ex], S.L. Richards, S 10,15  
     Generosity among LDS fostered by payment of (PBP), F 13,13  
     Law of to be taught by bishops, N 12,13  
     Payment of should be encouraged (PBP), J1 16,11  
     Receipts for from bishops requested (PBP), Mr 26,13; Je 25,13  
     Sending of June receipts for early requested (PBP), J1 2,13  
     Soil sanctified & benefitted from, M.G. Romney [ex], O 29,20  
 Tobacco, Facts prove cancer comes by use of, Ja 9,19  
     Logan residents produce film portraying evils of, My 28,\*8  
     "Time Pulls the Trigger" BYU movie on evils of, D.O. Rea, J1 23,\*8-\*9  
     Vile nature & detriment of, J.F. Smith, O 15,\*5,16  
 Tobler, Keith Boyd, No. Mexican Mission presidency, S 10,\*7  
 Todt, George, L.A. paper columnist for, N 12,\*5  
 Tolman, William O., Bountiful Seminary principal appointment, My 21,\*14  
 Tooele Seminary, Building remodeled & officers of, N 5,\*12  
     Students campaign against obscenity, My 28,\*14  
 Tooele Ward, 1st, Bishopric, N 26,\*15                      7th, Bishopric, Mr 12,\*16  
 Torgesen, Joe, Seminary, church & school honors of, Ag 27,\*12  
 Toronto Stake, Creation of 300th in Church, H.A. Smith, Ag 13,3  
     History, creation, & presidency of [map], Ag 13,3; Ag 20,\*3  
 Toronto Ward, Bishopric, O 29,\*19                      2nd, Bishopric, O 29,\*19  
 Torres, Domingo, Family of 13 joins church, J1 9,\*15  
 Toward a Better Life, Petersen, Mark E.'s sermon excerpts published, Je 18,8  
 Tremonton Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, Ap 16,\*18  
     3rd, Bishopric, My 21,\*18; J1 23,\*14  
 Trenton Ward, Bishopric, My 14,\*18  
 Tropic Seminary, Baptisms for the dead performed by students of, F 20,\*14  
 Tropper, Evangeline L., Scholastic honors of, S 10,\*13  
 Truman, Ada Jane, St. George Lambda Delta Sigma Sweethearts queen, F 27,\*12  
 Truth, Wise use of more important than possession of, R.L. Evans [ex], Mr 19,19  
 Tschaggeny, K. Robert, German LDS organization President, O 8,\*13  
 Tucson Institute, Lambda Delta Sigma members win cross country race, Ja 23,\*14  
 Tucson Stake, Presidency, Crandall, Lyle Q., J1 2,\*12  
 Tulsa Stake, Creation and presidency of, My 7,\*4; My 21,\*4  
     Moyle, Henry D. addresses conference of, S 17,3  
 Tulsa Ward, 1st, Bishopric, Je 11,\*18                      2nd, Bishopric, Je 11,\*18  
 Tungi, Crown Prince (Tonga), Hawaiian College visited by, S 10,\*11  
 Turley, Harold E., West Mexican Mission President, Je 25,\*5  
 Turner, C. Elmo, West Jordan Stake presidency, S 24,\*8  
     Don, Attendance record of, S 24,3  
 Tustin Ward, Bishopric, Ap 2,\*20  
 Tuttle, A. Theodore, Argentine Mission tour of, D 10,\*4  
     Birthday of noted (41st), F 27,2  
     Bountiful seminary students addressed by, J1 2,\*14  
     Brazillian Missions toured by, N 5,\*4; N 19,\*6; N 26,2  
     Chapel dedications, Juab Stake Center-Nephi 3rd Ward, Je 18,\*16  
     Manti Center Ward addition, Mr 26,\*8

Tuttle, A. Theodore, (cont.)

- Christ, Teaching methods of to be emulated [ex], J1 30,15
- "Message of Inspiration," D 10,\*2
- Ogden Area Seminaries & Institutes Convention speaker, Ja 30,\*14
- Salt Lake & Vernal Seminaries & Institutes convention speaker, F 13,\*14
- Seminary teachers' banquet honors at BYU, J1 23,\*12
- So. American Missions toured by, O 8,\*6; O 15,\*9
- Twin Falls Stake, Aaronic Priesthood & leaders enjoy outing (PBP), Je 25,\*13
- Father's & Sons' outing held in, S 17,3
- High Priest quorum in take over temple session, O 1,\*9
- Reorganization & presidency of, J. Crawford, F 27,\*4
- Twin Falls Ward, 3rd, Bishopric, N 19,\*15      5th, Bishopric, J1 9,\*18
- Twin-Timers, Miner & Dalley twins join BYU Bureau tour, Ja 30,\*15
- Ucon Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, My 14,\*18
- Udall, Jesse A., Arizona Supreme Court Justice election, D 3,\*5
- California Mission President resigns post, Je 11,\*4
- Levi S., St. John's Stake President dies, Je 4,2
- Stewart Lee, U.S. Secretary of Interior, D 10,2
- Udy, Murray C., LDS scientist honored by Niagara Falls Gazette, My 21,17
- Uintah Basin Seminaries, Officers of plan meet, Mr 19,\*14
- Uintah District, Eagle Scout awards given 15 in 1959, Ja 16,12
- Uintah Stake, Fairbanks, Avard, Noted sculptor, addresses (PBP), Je 11,\*13
- Union Stake, (Ore.), Aaronic Priesthood & girls hold banquet in, Je 25,\*13
- Aaronic Priesthood Senior banquet held, (PBP), Ja 2,\*11
- First Indian baptisms performed in, F 27,\*12
- Welfare farm purchase planned by, My 14,9
- Union Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, F 13,\*17      3rd, Bishopric, Je 4,\*18
- 4th, Bishopric, Ja 9,\*18
- U.S. Constitution, Signing & blessings of to be remember by LDS, S 10,2
- U.S. Government, Missionaries of LDS aid foreign relations, H.D. Moyle, S 3,4
- "Welfare State" and special privileges endangers, B. Moreel, My 21,19
- Unity, Need of through Gospel obedience stressed, D.O. McKay, Je 11,\*3
- University of Alberta, Commerce Dept. advised by two LDS, My 7,5
- University of Arizona, Lambda Delta Sigma group wins trophy for float, D 24,\*13
- University of California, Lambda Delta Sigma group fund raising projects,  
O 29,13
- University of California Institute, Building dedicated by H.W. Hunter, J.R.  
Paulson, Mr 5,\*12
- U.C.L.A., Berrett, Wm. J., addresses Univ. Religious Conference at, Je 11,\*14
- U.C.L.A. Institute, Kidd, George J. director appointment, J1 30,\*12
- University of Florida, Deseret Club officers hosts at homecoming, D 17,13
- LDS students recognized by, Ap 30,\*14
- USC Institute, Football Frolic sponsored by, N 12,12
- "Gospel" mosaic mural presented to by Maughan Lee, O 29,2
- Horton, George A., Jr., Assoc. director appointment, Je 18,\*14
- Mosaic mural "Gospel" presented to, N 5,\*12
- "Sadie Hawkins Day" dance planned by, Mr 19,14
- Student projects, D 10,12
- U of Utah, Buildings named after 2 church educators, F 13,2
- Merrill, Joseph F.'s portrait presented to, D 24,\*7
- Pioneer Memorial Theater Groundbreaking services, J1 9,\*3,16
- Ward enrollment increase estimated at for 1975, Ap 30,18
- U of Utah Institute, Pres. Moyle graduation speaker, My 28,4

- Univ. of Wyoming Institute, Cottrell, Milford C. director, My 14,\*14
- Univ. Religious Conference, (UCLA) William J. Berrett addresses, Je 11,\*14
- University Stake (SLC), Division of on 10th anniv. & presidency, Ja 30,7;  
F 13,\*6-7
- West, Creation & presidency of, F 13,\*6-7
- University Ward (SLC), 2nd, Bishopric, Mr 19,\*18
  - 4th, Bishopric, My 21,\*18
  - 7th, Creation & bishopric of, O 1,7; D 31,\*27
  - East 12th, Division 9 YWMLA basketball award won by, Ap 30,\*12
  - West 11th, Bishopric, Ap 2,6,\*20
  - West 12th, M-Men & Gleaners plan firesides, Ja 2,\*9
- "Upon Their Shoulders," Indian film available, My 14,12
- Ursenbach, Charles, Calgary Stake President, N 26,\*10
- Uruguayan Mission, District presidency of all natives, N 26,11
  - Presidency, Cameron, Bruce Garth, Ap 30,\*5
  - Cardwell, Max Brent, Ap 30,\*5
  - Jensen, Arthur M., N 12,\*6
  - Fyans, J. Thomas, O 8,\*5
  - Johnson, Clark V., N 26,\*11
- Report on [map], N 12,\*6
- Utah Conference on High Education, BYU hosts meet, S 24,\*3
- Utah National Guard, Camp Williams seminar lauded by J.F. Smith, O 1,\*6
  - Smith, Joseph F. addresses linguist unit, F.C. Davis, S 24,\*4
- Utah Stake, Re-organization and presidency of, D 3,\*10
- Utah Stake Mission, West, Banquet for investigators of, N 12,\*14
- Utah State School for Deaf & Blind, Primary classes at hold graduation,  
H. Jones, Je 4,\*10-\*11
  - Work & activities of, F 27,\*10-\*11
- USU, LDS student dorms to be built at, S 10,4
  - School editors of are LDS elders, N 26,\*12
- USU Stake, Fourth Quorum of Elders note record growth, Jl 23,7
- USU Ward, 4th, Bishopric, O 22,\*15
  - 5th, Bishopric, Ag 6,\*18
  - 7th & 8th, Bishopric, Ja 9,\*18
  - 9th, Bishopric, Ja 23,\*18
- Utahn Branch, Presidency, Mr 12,\*16; Ag 6,\*18
- Uvada Stake, Presidency of reorganized, Ap 30,\*4
- Valentine, Lee B., BYU 1st Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*5
  - Nephi James, Biography of, N 12,\*11
- Valley Forge Branch, Groundbreaking ceremonies, Ja 30,15
- Valley Forge Ward, Bishopric, D 3,\*15
- Valley View Stake, Fathers & sons banquet held in, F 13,12
  - Invitation issued by to see MIA Music Festival in, My 28,5
- Valley View Ward, 4th, Bishopric, D 17,\*15
- Val Verda Ward, 2nd, Ward band in, Ag 27,\*5
- Van Alfen, Nicholas, USU Institute assoc. director, Ap 23,\*14
- Vancouver Stake, Creation & presidency of, N 26,4; D 3,\*4
- Vancouver Ward, Bishopric, Ag 6,\*18
- Vandiver, Barbara E., Scholastic achievements of, Ag 20,\*10
- Van Dyke, Karl, Missionary work of told in Dutch newspaper, Je 4,16
  - Robert C., Northern Far East Mission presidency, Ag 6,\*7
- Van Leeuwen, Max, Missionary work of told in Dutch newspaper, Je 4,16
- Van Orden, Sterling, Attendance record of, Jl 9,\*13
- Van Tussenbroek, Kathy, Magazine article quotes views of on alcohol, Jl 9,9
- Verhaaren, Harold C., German South Mission presidency, N 26,\*11
- Verhei, Jack L., Convert attends first General Conference, Ap 9,\*19
- Vernal, LDS settlement face grasshoppers & starvation, Jl 30,15

Church Section Index, p. 100

- Vernal Seminary, Missionary Christmas funds raised by, D 3,11  
Officers of, F 6,\*14
- Vernal Ward, 2nd, Bishopric, J1 30,\*14                      3rd, Bishopric, S 17,\*14  
4th, Bishopric, My 28,\*18
- Vernon, Linda Lee, BYU Jr. dances with Russian Bolshoi ballet during  
tour, N 5,11
- "Vernon Law Night," East Mill Creek Stake plans (PBP), O 29,14
- Viehweg, Wayne (Mrs.) & daughter, First 2 BYU Leadership Week registrants,  
Ap 16,\*17
- Virgin River Region, Reeve, Leo appointed chairman of, J1 16,10
- Virtue, Perils & heartbreak of losing, (A), S.W. Kimball, F 27,3
- Visual aids, Quarterly Conference programs features, H.A. Smith, Ja 23,\*3,4
- "Voice of the Saints," Southern Far East Mission publication, Ag 27,5
- "Voices of Zion," Central American Mission chorus wins friends, Ja 16,\*6
- Wadsworth, John K., Jr., Central American Mission presidency, Mr 12,\*12
- Wagstaff, Donald H., Jr., Finland Mission presidency, N 26,\*11  
Jane & Joan, School activities & honors of, F 13,17
- Waimea Seminary, Graduation rites held for, J1 2,\*14
- Waite, William Noble, BYU 3rd Stake President, Ap 23,\*5
- Waldrop, William L., Oklahoma Stake presidency, O 29,\*4
- Wales, Baptisms in near Pres. McKay's mother's home, Ag 13,\*7
- Walker, Fanney H., Honoring of for activities, My 28,6  
Marian, LDS returned missionary selected as "Miss Utah," Je 25,\*7  
Ralph H., Calgary Stake presidency, N 26,\*10
- Wallace, Carolyn, Church and school honors of, My 21,\*17
- Walla Walla Ward, Dedication of, S.W. Kimball, Ap 9,\*21
- Waller, Pat, School and Church activities of, J1 9,\*18
- Walton, Leonard S., Scouting family of, Ja 23,\*12
- Wanship Ward, Chapel dedication of, A.R. Ivins, O 22,\*14
- Ward, Georgeanna, Kate Crutcher Award received by, N 26,\*12
- Ward Clerks, Record transcript form mailing by urged, D 3,5  
Report form for 1960 changes noted (PBP), F 27,13
- Ward Council Meeting, Senior Aaronic members aided by (PBP), Ja 23,13
- Ward Education Committees, Boise Institute instructs in role of, S 10,12  
Importance and need of, Ag 27,\*12
- Ward Records, Rest home member instructions, N 5,13
- Ward report books, Presiding Bishopric's Office sends, (PBP), F 6,13
- Ward Teachers, Coltman Ward achieves 100% record (PBP), J1 9,\*13  
Companion development by veteran teacher, (PBP), J1 30,11  
Correct term for "part-member" families given (PBP), Ja 16,13  
Duties & responsibilities of (PBP), Ap 23,13; My 28,13  
Duties of to be reviewed frequently, D 24,12  
Film on available to wards, (PBP), O 22,13  
Friendship atmosphere to be created by (PBP), O 29,14  
Lessons of to consider varied ages in families (PBP), F 6,\*13  
Linrose Ward, 2 yr. 100% record set by (PBP), F 20,13  
New families in districts of to be visited, D 24,12  
Non-accessible families to be reported by (PBP), Mr 26,13  
Non-LDS families to be referred to missionaries, O 22,13  
Orem Ward, 17th, sets record (PBP), Mr 12,\*13  
Prompt performance of duties urged, (PBP), Mr 19,13  
Reporting forms for explained (PBP), J1 23,11

Ward Teachers, (cont.)

- Responsibility of as bishop's representative (PBP), Ja 30,13
- Rexburg Ward, 7th, 100% record for 1959 set by, F 20,\*13
- River Heights 2nd Ward record of (PBP), S 24,\*13
- Sacrament meeting attendance to be urged by (PBP), S 17,11
- Senior Adviser appointments to suggested, D 17,12
- Socials for suggested (PBP), Ja 23,13
- Substitutes to be used in partner's absence, (PBP), Ag 27,11
- Summer good time for socials for(PBP), Ag 13,12
- Supervisors of new positions to be separate, D 24,12
- Unfriendly families, Instructions on handling, D 17,12
- Visits of two by two urged (PBP), F 27,13
- Visits to be made by early in month (PBP), Ag 27,11
- Ward report meetings to be made interesting (PBP), My 21,13
- Ward Teaching, Appointment changes explained, D 17,12
- Attempt to meet all families in urged (PBP), O 29,14
- Both companions advised to go, D 10,13
- Burbank Stake record in (PBP), Ap 30,\*13
- Committee meetings to be regular urged, N 26,14
- Conversation important in, N 12,13
- Division supervisor duties, N 26,14
- Eligible Priesthood bearer's all to assist with (PBP), Mr 12,13
- Emigration Ward, 27th, record set, N 19,\*13
- First week in the month to be used for (PBP), Ag 13,12
- Goals to be set for improvement in, (PBP), F 13,13
- Hard work essential to success in (PBP), Ap 2,17
- Importance of promptness in visits (PBP), O 8,16
- Organization of important, N 12,\*13
- Part-member family correct term to use in reports (PBP), O 1,17
- Preparation of topic vital in (PBP), F 20,13
- Program improvement urged (PBP), O 29,14
- Roll of Honor for 1959 (PBP), Mr 26,13
- San Pedro record in honored at banquet (PBP), F 27,\*13
- Stake leaders (PBP), Ja 2,11; F 6,13; Mr 5,11; Ap 2,17; My 7,13;  
Je 4,13; Jl 2,13; Ag 6,13; S 3,11; O 1,17; N 5,13; D 3,12
- Supplies for sent to bishops (PBP), O 29,14
- Sydney Stake reports make deadline (PBP), Je 25,13
- Teachers not to put off duties of, D 10,13
- Teaching quality rules for, D 10,13,15
- Visiting at family's convenience urged (PBP), N 19,\*13
- Wardell, Christine, Birthday of celebrated with friend of 50 yrs., O 29,5
- Warden Ward, Bishopric, Mr 19,\*18
- Warner, Richard L., University Stake presidency, F 13,\*6
- Virginia Ann, Church & school honors of, F 13,\*17
- Wasatch Seminary, Room in building of renovated by students, Ap 16,14
- Wasatch Stake, Relief Society raises funds for Tabernacle remodeling, O 22,5
- Washington, George, Honor & integrity of to be emulated, F 20,19
- Washington Terrace Ward, 3rd, Chapel groundbreaking, A.R. Ivins, Ap 30,18
- Waters, William E., Brisbane Stake President, N 5,\*3
- Watkins, George E., New York Stake presidency, Mr 5,\*4
- George R., Family of leaders of, Ap 2,9
- Watson, C. Gordon, Am. Dental Assoc. assistant secretary, Jl 23,2
- David, Europe trip of won by newsboy, F 27,\*12

Church Section Index, p. 102

- Watts, Joseph A., New Zealand Missionary basketball team tour, F 27,9  
Paul Jene, BYU valedictorian, Ap 30,2  
Wayman, George, Central States Mission presidency, Ag 6,\*7  
Wayment, Stephanie, "Girl of the Year" award of, Je 18,7  
Wayne Co., LDS settlement of, Jl 16,15  
Wealth, Greed for rather than spirituality condemned, D.L. Stapley [ex],  
F 27,19  
Weaver, Gary H., Book of Mormon recorded by, Smith, Henry A., N 12,5  
Weber, John Peter, Jr., Idaho explorers represented by at Pres.' report,  
F 13,\*15  
Weber College, Lambda Delta Sigma holds fireside, N 19,12  
Weber Heights Stake, Fathers' and Sons' Recognition Banquet held in, Ap 23,\*13  
High Priests Quorum honors long-married couples at banquet, My 14,\*15  
Weed, Mark B., Philadelphia Stake presidency, O 22,\*7  
Weekend Magazine, Canadian Tahitian Mission workers featured in article, Jl 9,2  
Weilemann, Milton L., Alcan Mission President, N 19,\*4; N 26,4  
Weiser Seminary, Scripture memorization challenge of, Ag 6,\*14  
Welfare Committee, Members & new offices moved into, D 31,\*7  
Welfare Committee Agriculture, Practices cited at conference session, Ap 9,\*10  
Welfare Committee Elevators (Kaysville), Bin addition on completed, Jl 30,\*4  
Welfare Farms, Arizona Stakes purchase, My 7,4  
Mill Creek East, Inspections of, Ag 13,\*4  
Millcreek-Winder Stakes, Jl 23,\*10  
Nebo Stake operates 9, Mr 5,\*13  
San Mateo Stake, N 19,10  
Southern Australian Mission elders' quorum farm project, Ap 16,\*4  
Union Stake (Ore.), Farm purchase approved, My 14,9  
Wilford Stake harvests potatoes, N 19,\*5  
Welfare Program, Chile disaster victims aided by, Je 4,\*5  
Coal mining activities & personnel of, M.C. Noyce, Mr 19,\*1,\*10-\*11  
Dairy industry activities of reported, M.C. Noyce, Ap 30,\*1,\*10-\*11  
Deseret Mills wheat products and storehouse, D 10,\*8-9  
Expansion and progress of in 1960, S. Hale, D 31,\*17  
Hunt Foods donates cannery plant to, Jl 2,\*3  
Wilshire Ward play aids funds for, S 10,\*11  
Welfare Projects, Canadian ranches report animals of in, Ap 23,2  
Payson Park Ward salmon fry, Ag 27,\*10  
Provo stakes complete & use cannery, Ag 20,\*10  
Welfare Square, Free transportation for tourists to offered, Je 11,\*16  
Welker, Roy A. (Mrs.), Emigration Ward honors for long MIA service, My 7,\*5  
Wells, Kenneth D., Faith, Freedom & liberty dependent on, My 14,19  
Meryl L., Death of mourned in So. America, D 17,5  
Wells Newsletter, LDS Program for deterring delinquency cited by, Je 25,4  
Wells Stake, Senior Aaronic school completed in, D 24,\*12  
Wells Ward, Chapel fund raising rodeo meets success, Ag 13,\*13  
Wellsville Ward, 1st, Cannon Softball meet champs, Jl 2,\*15  
Wendell Ward, Bishopric, Mr 5,\*14  
Wendover Ward, Bishopric, Ja 30,\*17  
Wessell, Wm. O (Lt.), Naval rescue of 5 aided by alert of, F 20,\*5  
West, For wards & stakes starting with West, see first word after West  
West, Bryant F., Eastern States Mission presidency, Ja 30,\*7  
Philadelphia Stake President, O 22,\*7  
Doyle T., African Mission, South, presidency, Mr 12,\*12

- West, Wilburn C., SLC Seminary board chairman honored, S 10,12  
 West High Seminary (SLC), Enrollment record planned for, Ag 20,12  
 West Virginia District, North, Leaders of travel long distances, S 10,\*13  
 Westdale Ward, Boys donate "circus" earnings of to building fund, Ag 20,\*5  
 Western States Mission, Branches acquired in, O 29,7  
     Chapel dedications in, W.J. Critchlow, Jr., My 28,\*5  
     Presidency, Bowles, Kay H., O 22,\*6      Christiansen, Horace A., O 1,\*5  
     Ream, Allen K., J1 2,\*8  
 Westlund, Kirk, Outstanding football honors of, D 10,11  
 Whatcott, A. Elihu, Cedar Stake President, D 3,\*10,15  
 Wheeler, George, Attendance record of, Ja 30,\*9  
 Wheelwright, William H., Church service of cited at funeral of, J1 9,5  
 Whetten, Lester B., American College Pub. Rel. Assoc. President, F 13,5  
 Whipple, Verland, LDS film corporation executive, My 14,\*5  
 White, Beverly, BYU Homecoming week queen, O 15,\*13  
     Earl Nephi, L.A. Temple Bureau of Information head, Mr 5,6  
     Claud L., Liberty Stake Patriarch, Mr 19,\*6  
     Clyde B., Family donation of to building fund, Mr 26,5  
     Palmyra Stake Center project clerk commended, O 1,\*12  
     Morgan H. & Mrs., Farewell program of for Eastern States Mission, Mr 5,14  
 White House Youth Conference, Bishop, Linda's paper sent to, Mr 26,\*5  
     Hanks, Marion D. addresses, Mr 26,\*3; [ex], Ap 2,10  
     Record of speeches at available, S 17,12  
 Whitehead, Ronald, Attendance record of, Ap 9,\*22  
 Whiteley, J. Earl, Cassia Stake clerk serves 50 years, Mr 5,\*6  
 Whitney, Terryn, Eagle Scout award of, S 10,\*13  
 Whittier Stake, New wards formed in, My 14,3  
     Senior Aaronic school completed in, (PBP) S 17,\*11  
 Whittier Stake & 3rd Ward, Chapel dedicated, T.B. Isaacson, My 21,\*12  
 Whittier Ward, 1st, Bishopric, My 14,3; Je 11,\*18  
     3rd, Bishopric, My 14,3; Je 11,\*18  
     5th & 6th, Creation & bishoprics of, My 14,3; Je 11,\*18  
 Wickman, Lance, USC Jr. Class President, J1 2,14  
 Widtsoe, John A., Fairbanks, Grant R. wins scholarship of, D 31,\*22  
     "Message of Inspiration," Ja 16,\*2; D 31,\*2  
     Leah D., BYU honorary degree & other honors of, My 28,6  
     Richard L., Family friendship with Widtsoe family renewed by, F 6,\*12  
 Wilford, Shelah, Golden Gleaner award of, O 1,\*7  
 Wilford Stake, Welfare Farm potato harvest, N 19,\*5  
 Wilkinson, Alice L., Relief Society General Board appointment, Je 4,\*9  
     Ernest L., Pres. McKay introduced to BYU assembly by, My 28,3  
     Seminary teachers convention announced by, Ag 20,\*12  
 Willes, Brian, Denver youth rides bike to Utah for conference, Je 18,\*7  
 Williams, Duane B., Uruguayan Mission work of on horseback, Je 25,\*18  
     Glenn (Mrs.), Spokane Orchestra soloist, F 6,\*17  
     John, Ward teaching service of for 66 years honored, (PBP) F 27,\*13  
     Lewis, Church & school honors of, O 15,14  
     Secelia May, Attendance record of, D 10,11  
     Theora, Schurtz, Conna, Activities of handicapped girl cited, O 15,\*15  
 Wilmington Ward, Bishopric of, S 3,11; D 3,\*15  
 Wilshire Ward, Play aids in welfare program funds, S 10,\*11  
 Wilson, Alfred G., Moab settler loses sons in Indian raid, Ap 9,23

Church Section Index, p. 104

- Wilson, Ancel, Brazilian Mission presidency, F 13,\*5  
Billie Jo., School activities & honors of, Ag 6,18  
Franklin, Cousin baptized by Indian Seminary student, My 28,14  
Grant L., Teton Stake presidency, N 19,\*3  
Winder, W. Richard, Granger 2nd Ward Bishop, F 6,14  
Winder Stake, Smith, Henry A., High Councilman appointment, Ja 23,2  
Winder Ward, Bishopric, Je 4,\*18  
Winget, Lerue, Murray South Stake presidency, My 21,\*4  
Winkel, Rich, "Sportsman of the Week" award of, Mr 12,16  
Winter Quarters Stake, Creation of at historical site & presidency of,  
G.L. Scott, D 10,\*3; D 17,\*4  
Wintle, William DeVere, Attendance record of, Ag 20,10  
Wirthlin, Joseph L., Birthday of (67th) noted, Ag 13,2  
Chapel dedications, Southgate & Burton 2nd Ward, N 19,13; D 10,\*14  
European Mission toured & reported on by, S 17,3  
European vacation & mission tour of, Jl 16,2  
Gospel, Opportunities & obligations offered by, [ex], Ag 6,19  
"Message of Inspiration," Ja 23,\*2  
Wiseman, J. Irvin, Redding Stake presidency, D 24,\*7  
Ruth J., Golden Gleaner Award of 1st in Mojave Stake, Mr 19,\*18  
Wiser, Wendell Haslam, Hamilton Stake President, N 19,3; N 26,\*7  
"With All Your Heart," BYU film shows importance & purpose of Sunday School,  
O 8,\*10-\*11  
Wittwer, Sylvan W., Detroit Stake Counselor appointment, N 5,\*7  
Womanhood, Fellows to uphold & protect at all times, M.D. Hanks (A) F 6,3,7  
Wood, Don C., Northwestern States Mission President, O 22,\*6; N 5,\*6  
Merrill J., University West Stake presidency, F 13,\*6-7  
Woodbury, Frank B., Patriarch's birthday (93rd) noted, D 24,\*7  
Max W., Work of with blind and deaf honored, F 27,\*10-\*11  
Orin R., East Mill Creek Stake presidency, Ap 23,\*4  
T. Bowring, British Mission President, Jl 2,5  
Woodbury College, Lambda Delta Sigma chapter of presents LDS books, Mr 12,\*14  
Woodland Hills Ward, All LDS community surrounds, Ag 13,4  
Woodruff, Abraham O., Wyoming exploration trip of, S 10,15  
Elias S., (Mrs.), Funeral services for, O 22,\*5  
Wilford, Conversion & church activities of, D 31,28  
"Message of Inspiration," Ja 2,\*2; Je 4,\*2; Jl 2,\*2  
Woodruff, Arizona, LDS settlers attempts to build dam at, Je 18,19  
Wool sewing contest, National meet attended by 4 LDS state winners, Mr 12,5  
Woolley, Grant G., Mission Pres. call of changes political plans of, Jl 23,5  
Tyler A., Entomological honors of, N 12,\*10  
Word of Wisdom, Alcohol, Spiritual decline through use of shown, Je 11,19  
Lecture on by Olympus Stake, My 28,\*12  
Longevity of 2 attributed to, H.A. Smith, Jl 9,5  
Relation of to dating & loss of "liberty," H.B. Lee, Mr 19,4,16  
Temptations of breaking to be overcome, D.O. McKay (A), Ap 9,16  
Work, Attributes of, Mr 19,19  
Importance & need of, S 3,15; J.R. Clark, (A), My 28,4; Je 4,\*3,7  
Workman, Dan J., Pullman (Wash.) Institute director, Ap 30,\*14  
World, Standards & patterns of to be avoided by LDS, S.W. Kimball, O 15,\*14  
Worsley, Merrill E., Riverton Stake presidency, S 24,\*5,8  
Worthen, James Clark, Attendance record of, (PBP) Mr 12,13  
Joyce C., Woodrow Wilson Nat. Fellowship Found. award winner, Mr 12,2  
Ap 23,18

- Wright, Delbert F., Minnesota Stake President, D 3,\*3,15  
 Stewart A., Pres. Clark presented award by (A), Je 18,\*4  
 Wrigley, Marvin B., No. California Mission presidency, Ag 20,\*4  
 Wyncote Ward, Bishopric, D 10,\*15  
 Yagi, Masao, Japanese Consul Gen. visits Pres. McKay, Jl 23,2  
 Yakima Stake, Aaronic Priesthood & girls hold banquet, Ap 30,\*13  
 Yale Ward, Cub Scouts of hold fund raising smorgasbord, F 27,\*16  
 Yancey, Marvin & Merlin, Twin brothers begin missions, Ja 9,18  
 Yarn, David H., Jr., Sunday School General Board appointment, Je 18,\*8  
 Yates, J. Richard, Central Atlantic States Mission presidency, F 6,12  
 Yorgason, Robert Milton, Ben Lomond South Stake President, N 26,\*6  
 Yospe, Max, Cannon Stake High Councilman appointment, Ja 23,9  
You and Your Marriage, Aids & advice offered by H.B. Brown's book, Ap 2,\*15  
 Young, Brigham, Christ, Atoning sacrifice & resurrection of [ex], O 8,20  
     Faith & devotion of to Church & Prophet Joseph, O 15,20  
     Hall of Fame nomination of, My 14,2  
     Mesa, Ariz., last of colonization efforts of, Ag 6,19  
     "Message of Inspiration," Mr 19,\*2; My 28,\*2  
     Moyle, Henry D. speaks to family on birthday of (A), Je 4,\*4  
 Don Carlos, Jr., Funeral services for, D 10,2  
 Kendall W., French Polynesian Mission President, Jl 9,\*4; N 12,\*4  
 Levi Edgar, Birthday of (86th) noted, Ja 30,2  
     U of U honorary Dr. of Humanities degree, Jl 11,2  
     Youth, Value & need of "good" education to, Jl 2,19  
 S. Dilworth, Birthday of (63rd) noted, S 3,2  
     Children, Parents to train & set good examples for (A), Ja 9,\*4  
     L. A. Stake Seventies addressed by, O 29,6  
     "Message of Inspiration," Jl 30,\*2  
 Young Stake, Presidency of reorganizaed, My 14,\*4  
 YMMIA, see MIA, YMMIA  
 YWMIA, see MIA, YWMIA  
 Youth, Activities of that hurry growth discouraged, Ap 23,19  
     Baptisms for the dead may be performed by, (PBP) Ag 20,11  
     "Be Honest with Yourself" advice against steady dating, Jl 30,\*7  
     Companions of to be wisely chosen, M.D. Hanks (A), Ja 30,3,6  
     Dating age, associates, & problems of discussed, H.W. Hunter (A), Mr 5,3  
     Expectations & problems facing, [ex], E.T. Benson, S 24,18  
     Goals & ideals to be upheld by illustrated, H.D. Moyle, F 6,3  
     High standards & womanhood to be upheld by, M.D. Hanks (A), F 6,3,7  
     Home activities for outlined by Denver Juvenile Court, Ap 9,23  
     Importance of obeying Word of Wisdom by noted, H.B. Lee, Mr 19,4,16  
     Insurance for girl campers mandatory, F 20,5  
     Knowledge quest of to be aided by God & teachers [ex], M.D. Hanks,  
         Je 18,19  
     LDS, "Faith in Action" panel of, F 27,2; Mr 5,\*6; Mr 12,\*4; Mr 19,\*8  
         National Wool contest attended by 4 state winners, Mr 12,5  
         Piute Indians hold conference & encampment, Ag 6,\*8,12  
     LDS program for deterring delinquency of cited by paper, Je 25,4  
     LDS program for to be explained on radio program, F 20,\*3  
     Maturity, Need, importance & ways of obtaining, Ap 30,19  
     Moral hazards of automobiles and, S.W. Kimball (A), F 20,3

Youth, (cont.)

MIA Roadshows offer opportunities & activity for, S 24,\*6  
Parental & Church guidance vital to, M.E. Petersen (A), Ja 16,3,18  
Parents' counseling of to be understood by, H.W. Hunter (A), Mr 5,3  
Parents' example followed by, D 10,16  
Priesthood honoring of respected by others, T. Cox, O 1,\*14  
Religious training of in home & Church, N 12,16  
Resentments & needs of aired, Ag 6,19  
Righteousness in competition with evil, Je 25,19  
Rules for making delinquents of, J1 30,15  
Thoughts & ideals of mold character, D.O. McKay, O 8,17,19  
Upholding LDS ideals by will protect, H.W. Hunter, Mr 12,\*3,17  
Value & need of "good" education to, [ex], L.E. Young, J1 2,19  
Value & need of knowing scriptures by, J.R. Clark (A), D 17,4  
Virtue, Perils & heartbreak of losing, (A) S.W. Kimball, F 27,3  
White House Conference on, Hanks, Marion D. to address, F 27,3  
Wholesome activities & patterns for outlined, S.W. Kimball, F 13,4,7  
Wholesome qualities in dates & activities to be sought by, (A)  
S.W. Kimball, F 20,3

Youth fitness, Journal of Health notes LDS program for, N 26,12  
Youth of the Noble Birthright, (bk) Fireside addresses published, Ap 9,\*2  
Yucaipa Ward, 100% attendance record of girls in, Ja 16,8  
Yuen, Gin, Attendance record & award received by, Je 25,\*3  
Yuma Stake, Prospective missionaries in (7) address conference, S 24,2  
Zahedi, Ardeshir, Iranian ambassador visits Pres. McKay, Je 11,\*3  
Zaragoza, Spain, LDS group meeting attendance achievement in, J1 23,5  
Ziegler, Toni, BYU coed tours Europe, J1 16,\*14  
Zimmer, Wilhelm C., German chapel construction trip departed for, J1 30,5  
Swiss architect aids in European chapel coordination, J1 9,\*7  
Zimmerman, Richard D., "Los Angeles City Attorney for a day" honor of,  
Je 4,\*18